

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

BRITISH METEOROLOGICAL AND
MAGNETIC YEAR-BOOK, 1920,
PART III., SECTION 2.

GEOPHYSICAL JOURNAL, 1920,

COMPRISING

DAILY VALUES OF THE METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOPHYSICAL ELEMENTS

AT THREE OBSERVATORIES OF THE METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE;
DAILY VALUES OF SOLAR RADIATION AT SOUTH KENSINGTON;
WIND COMPONENTS AT FIXED HOURS AT FOUR ANEMOGRAPH STATIONS;
TABULATIONS OF OCCASIONAL SOUNDINGS OF THE UPPER AIR;
AND RESULTS OF OBSERVATIONS OF CLOUD AND AURORA;

TOGETHER WITH AN ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT.

Published by Authority of the Meteorological Committee.



LONDON:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE
at the following addresses: Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2, and
28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W.1; 37, Peter Street, Manchester;
1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; or 23, Forth Street,
Edinburgh.

1922

[Crown Copyright Reserved.]

Price £1 5s. 0d. net.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION page i

INDEX TO TABLES OF DATA.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page
Richmond (Kew Observatory) :—												
Meteorological Observations ..	2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	83	91
Geophysical Observations ..	3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	84	92
Eskdalemuir Observatory :—												
Meteorological Observations ..	2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	83	91
Geophysical Observations ..	3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	84	92
Cahirciveen (Valencia Observatory) :—												
Meteorological and Magnetic observations	1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	82	90
Jersey (St. Louis Observatory) :—												
Meteorological observations ..	4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	85	93
Wind Components for Holyhead, Deerness, Scilly and Shoeburyness ..	5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	86	94
Sunshine and Solar Radiation at South Kensington, Richmond, Eskdalemuir and Cahirciveen	1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	82	90
Seismological Diary for Eskdalemuir and Richmond	6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	87	95
Soundings of the Upper Air	7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	88	96
Nephoscope observations at Aberdeen	8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	81	89	97
Auroral observations	8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	81	89	97

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT.

Summary of the Records of Upper Air Temperatures for the Year	pages 99–105
Eskdalemuir Observatory : Seismology for the Year	page 106
Richmond (Kew Observatory) : Water Level Recorder	pages 106–107
Monthly Means of Magnetic Data for Eskdalemuir Observatory	page 107
Monthly Means of Electrical Data for Richmond (Kew Observatory)	page 108
Errata in the Geophysical Journal for 1918, 1919 and 1920	page 108

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

BRITISH METEOROLOGICAL AND MAGNETIC YEAR-BOOK : GEOPHYSICAL JOURNAL.

INTRODUCTION TO THE TABLES FOR 1920.

THE Geophysical Journal gives daily values for the meteorological and geophysical elements observed at the three observatories of the Meteorological Office (Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey ; Valencia Observatory, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry ; and Eskdalemuir Observatory, Dumfriesshire) and at the St. Louis Observatory, Jersey. Data are given for Solar Radiation, Meteorology, Atmospheric Electricity, Terrestrial Magnetism, and Seismology. Wind components are given for four additional anemograph stations.

The results of ascents at Upper Air Stations at Aberdeen, Eskdalemuir, Cahirciveen, and South Farnborough, together with nephoscope observations made at Aberdeen, and tables showing the occurrences of Aurora, are included in the Journal.

Greenwich Mean Time is used in all cases, and the hours are counted from midnight and numbered 0 to 23 ; the second midnight of the day is referred to as 24 h.

All the units employed are based on the C.G.S. system. Data to which the letters x and n are attached represent the maximum and minimum values in the column.

The tables are as follows :—

1. **Sunshine and Solar Radiation.**—The total number of hours of bright sunshine as measured by the Campbell-Stokes Recorder is given for Westminster,* Richmond, Eskdalemuir, and Cahirciveen ; also the percentage this represents of the “ possible,” regarded as the number of hours from sunrise to sunset. The Campbell-Stokes instrument records only bright sunshine, no trace being obtained in thick haze or when the sun is very near the horizon. Thus the total it gives is less than the number of hours during which the position of the sun is visible to the naked eye. While the result is somewhat arbitrary, the records from different instruments of this pattern show a close agreement. The “ normal ” values for Westminster, Richmond and Cahirciveen are from the 35 years 1881 to 1915 ; those for Eskdalemuir from the 5 years 1911 to 1915.

Solar radiation results are given for South Kensington, Richmond (Kew Observatory), and Eskdalemuir. At the two latter stations use is made of the Ångström pyrheliometer, which gives the intensity of the radiation received from the sun by a surface which is normal to the line drawn from the instrument to the sun. At Richmond the observations are made within half an hour of noon ; for this observatory the vertical component of the radiation, *i.e.* the intensity multiplied by the cosine of the zenith distance of the sun, is tabulated to facilitate comparison with the South Kensington records. The hour of observation at Eskdalemuir being more variable is given explicitly ; the value is also given of $(p/p_0) \sec Z$, where p is the barometric pressure at the observatory in millibars at the time of the observation, p_0 is 1000 millibars, and Z is the zenith distance of the sun, so that $(p/p_0) \sec Z$ affords a measure of the mass of atmosphere through which the solar radiation

* The exposure of the recorder at South Kensington was interrupted by building operations at the end of September 1918, and the record made at the Wesleyan Training College, Westminster, has been tabulated since that date. The Westminster “ normals ” are for the period 1881 to 1915.

has had to travel before reaching the earth. The entries in the columns headed "sky" at Richmond and Eskdalemuir are intended to show the presence or absence of any visible obstruction, such as haze, mist, or cloud, in the direct path of the solar radiation recorded. Observations are taken so far as possible in the absence of cloud; but upper cloud, when there is a great deal of it, cannot always be avoided, and, unless the cloud is very thin, the fall in the radiation recorded is conspicuous.

At South Kensington the radiation is measured by the Callendar Radiograph, which records the amount received on a horizontal surface from all sources. In bright sunshine the greater part of the radiation consists of the vertical component of the direct solar radiation, but even then an appreciable part comes from the general atmosphere and from clouds. Thus if a Callendar and an Ångström instrument were simultaneously recording side by side, one would naturally expect the radiation recorded by the former to exceed the vertical component of that recorded by the latter.

The intensity of radiation, whether at South Kensington, Richmond, or Eskdalemuir, is expressed in milliwatts per square centimetre. For conversion to the unit more ordinarily employed abroad, we may use

$$1 \text{ mw. per sq. cm.} = 0.01435 \text{ gramme-calorie per sq. cm. per minute.}$$

At South Kensington two measurements are given for the maximum radiation—the highest value shown on the trace of the Callendar instrument at whatever hour it occurs, and also the highest value recorded between 11 h. 30 m. and 12 h. 30 m. It is the latter that is most appropriate for comparison with Richmond. The daily total radiation at South Kensington, representing the integrated value of the radiation throughout the 24 hours, is also given, being expressed in joules(*j*) per sq. cm. A watt equals 1 joule per second, and therefore a uniform radiation at the rate of 1 milliwatt amounts in 24 hours to 86.4 joules. The daily total at South Kensington is also expressed as a percentage of the "planetary" radiation, *i.e.* the radiation that would be received if the earth's atmosphere were non-existent, assuming the average intensity of direct solar radiation in space at the earth's mean distance from the sun to be 135 milliwatts per sq. cm. This accepts Dr. Abbot's result, 1.93 gramme calories per sq. cm.; but it should be remembered that the scales of the Callendar and Ångström* instruments undoubtedly differ from that accepted at Washington.

2. Meteorology and Magnetism :—Cahirciveen (Valencia Observatory).—This table is in the form adopted for Part III., Section I., of the *Year-Book (Daily Readings at Meteorological Stations of the First and Second Orders)*. Pressure, temperature, wind velocity, and rainfall are taken from the self-recording instruments at the observatory. Some account of these instruments will be found in the Introduction to *Hourly Values from Autographic Records*, Meteorological Section, 1913. It may be noted here that the temperatures refer to a large louvered screen on the north wall of the Observatory, not to the Stevenson Screen, which contains the thermometers used for the observations printed in the *Daily Weather Report*.†

Pressure is given in "millibars" (1000 millibars = one megadyne per square centimetre). One millibar is approximately equivalent to the pressure of 0.75008 mm. or 0.02953 inch of mercury under standard conditions (273a, lat. 45°). Conversion Tables will be found in *Hourly Values from Autographic Records*, 1913, and in the *Computer's Handbook*. The necessary reductions of the readings of the barometer on account of temperature and latitude have been made.

Temperatures are given in units on the Kelvin Absolute Scale, *i.e.* in centigrade degrees measured from a zero 273° below the normal Freezing Point of water.‡

* Ångström No. 24 was in use at Richmond during the year 1920. It is hoped that a discussion of a comparison between the scale of this instrument and that of an Abbot silver disc pyrheliometer will be published shortly.

† Temperatures for Richmond refer to a North Wall Screen, those for Eskdalemuir to a Louvred Hut in the open. These Screens also contain the thermometers used for the Daily Weather Service.

‡ The propriety of the definition has been discussed by F. J. W. Whipple, *Lond. Phys. Soc. Proc.*, vol. xxxi, 1919, p. 240.

Temperatures at or below 273a (0° C.) are printed in small type. The extreme temperatures refer to the calendar day.*

Vapour-Pressure, deduced from the readings of the dry and wet bulb thermometers, is given in millibars. For the computation of Vapour Pressure and of Relative Humidity tables depending on Glaisher's hypothesis, that the depression of the wet-bulb readings below the air-temperature is proportional to the depression of the dew point below the same temperature, are utilised.

Wind-Speed is expressed in metres per second. The values are estimated for periods of 60 minutes centering at the hours named. The Robinson anemograph† (9-inch cups, 24-inch arms, factor 2·2) is used for this purpose.

Wind-Direction in the present volume is given by the deviation from North, reckoned in degrees as a "veer," in the sense N, E, S, W. The general direction for the 60 minutes is estimated from the anemogram.‡ No direction is given when the anemogram shows a mean velocity for the hour smaller than 1·6 metres per second.

Precipitation is given in millimetres of equivalent rainfall. The rainfall is for the calendar day; previous to May 1st, 1914, the period was the 24 hours beginning at 10 h. 30 m., and from that date to the end of 1917 the 24 hours beginning at 9 h.*

The "normals" for Pressure, Temperature, and Precipitation are from the 45 years 1871 to 1915; those for Humidity from the 30 years 1886 to 1915; and those for Wind from the 35 years 1881 to 1915. Except in the case of Pressure, no allowance has been made for the removal of the observatory from Valencia Island to Cahirciveen in 1892.

The estimation of **cloud** amount and the symbols for **weather** are in accordance with the conventions of the International Meteorological Committee.

A summary of the weather for each day is given in the column headed **Remarks**, the international weather symbols and the letters of the Beaufort Notation being used as far as possible. These symbols and letters are as follows:—

BEAUFORT NOTATION AND INTERNATIONAL WEATHER SYMBOLS.

b. blue sky. (Cloud amt. 0, 1, 2, 3)	∇ rime.	h. ▲ hail.
bc. some cloud. ,, 4, 5, 6	~ glazed frost.	△ soft hail.
c. cloudy. ,, 7, 8	e. water deposited copiously	t. T thunder.
o. overcast. ,, 9, 10)	on exposed surfaces,	l. < lightning.
g. gloomy, dull appearance.	without rain falling.	⚡ thunderstorm.
u. ugly, threatening	y. dry air. (Relative	↙ gale.
appearance.	Humidity less than 61	q. squally.
v. ☽ visibility, unusually clear	per cent.)	☉ solar corona.
atmosphere.	p. passing showers.	⊕ solar halo.
z. ∞ haze.	d. drizzling rain.	☾ lunar corona.
m. ≡ ⁰ mist, light fog.	r. ● rain.	☾ lunar halo.
f. ≡ fog.	s. ✖ snow.	— rainbow.
fe. ≡; wet fog, <i>i.e.</i> fog which	rs. ✖ sleet.	☀ aurora.
deposits water copiously	‡ snow drift.	☾ zodiacal light.
on exposed surfaces.	☒ snow lying (more than	~ mirage.
w. ☽ dew.	half the surrounding	
x. ⊥ hoar frost.	country covered with	
← ice crystals.	snow).	

The figure ⁰ attached to a symbol indicates very slight, whilst the figure ² indicates strong or heavy: thus ●⁰=slight rain, ●²=heavy rain. When economy of space is necessary, morning, afternoon, and night are denoted by *a.*, *p.*, *n.* respectively. The gale symbol ↙ is normally used in this publication to indicate that the wind as recorded by the anemometer averaged at least 17·2 m/s for one or more "centered" hours. In the Kew Observatory tabulations the symbol has been used with the word gust in brackets to indicate gusts reaching 17·2 m/s.

* Extreme temperatures and rainfall for the 24 hours to 7 h. are printed in the *Daily Weather Report* and utilised in the *Weekly Weather Report*. For the *Monthly Weather Report* the figures of this Journal are used.

† See below, p. viii.

‡ Formerly it was the practice to take the direction at the exact hour. The present rule was adopted as from 1st May 1915. The Introductions to the *Geophysical Journal*, 1915, 1916, should be amended in this sense.

Table 2 also contains results for **Magnetic Horizontal Force, Declination, and Inclination** from absolute observations, usually two a month. The observations* are made at fixed hours on days not subject to abnormal magnetic disturbance, and may be regarded as referring : Horizontal Force to 11 h. 35 m., Declination to 10 h. 20 m., and Inclination to 14 h. 30 m. The unit of force employed, 1γ , represents 0.00001 C.G.S. magnetic unit. It is equal to the magnetic force due to an electrical current of 5 amperes in an infinitely long straight conductor a kilometre away. A memorandum by Dr. Chree on the probable errors in absolute observations of the magnetic elements is printed with the Introduction to the *Geophysical Journal* 1918.

Tables 3 and 4 contain corresponding observations for **Richmond (Kew Observatory)** and **Eskdalemuir, Dumfriesshire**, with the exception of the magnetic data. At Eskdalemuir the velocity of the wind is determined from the readings of a Dines Pressure-tube Anemograph. The periods from which the Richmond normal values are derived are : Pressure and Temperature 1871 to 1915, Humidity 1886 to 1915, Wind 1881 to 1915, and Rain 1871 to 1915. The "normals" for Eskdalemuir all refer to the 5 years 1911 to 1915.

5. Geophysics, Richmond (Kew Observatory). In addition to magnetic and electrical data, this Table contains the readings at 9 h. of thermometers placed in iron tubes in the ground with their bulbs at depths of 30 cm. and 120 cm. below the surface. The mean level of underground water is also given for each day, together with the highest and lowest levels recorded during the month. A description of the apparatus used will be found in the Annual Supplement for 1914. The variation of level through the year is shown by a graph.

Magnetic Data for Richmond (Kew Observatory). The magnetic data published in the *Geophysical Journal* up to 1915 were maxima and minima derived from measurements of the magnetograms. The adoption by the London and South-Western Railway of electric traction for the line which passes some 1000 m. from the observatory has made the records useless for the determination of extreme values. The results of absolute observations* taken usually four times a month are now given.

The magnetic character of the day is determined by examination of the magnetograms, and is given on the scale approved by the International Magnetic Commission, "0" representing quiet, "1" moderately disturbed, and "2" highly disturbed conditions.

Values of the **Electrical Potential Gradient** in the open are given for 3 h., 9 h., 15 h., and 21 h., representing means for the sixty minutes centering at the hour. A factor, whose value is given, is applied to the electrograph curve readings to deduce the corresponding potential gradient in the open, *i.e.* the potential gradient as it would be if unaffected by the presence of buildings or apparatus. The gradient is measured in volts per metre. It is positive when the potential in the atmosphere exceeds that of the earth. A negative value is indicated by the sign "-" before the number. When the fluctuations of potential are too large or too rapid to permit of a satisfactory numerical estimate of the hourly mean, "z" is inserted with an appropriate sign to indicate whether the gradient was on the whole positive or negative, or too oscillatory to admit of the dominant sign being determined.

The factor for reduction to the open is usually determined month by month, from a comparison of the absolute values obtained from a standardised electrometer over a flat area with the corresponding readings from the electrograms.

The electric character of the day is indicated by the figures 0, 1, or 2 according to the character of the trace of the electrograph as regards negative potential gradient : thus 0 means no negative potential ; 1, one or more excursions of limited duration to the negative side of the scale ; 2, negative potential extending in the aggregate over at least three hours.

The charges on the ions, positive and negative, are determined by measurements

* Notes on the observations are to be published in *Hourly Values from Autographic Records*, 1920.

with Ebert's Aspiration Apparatus, extending over fully half an hour between 14 h. and 16 h. The charge per cc. is multiplied by 10^{16} and given in coulombs* to facilitate comparison with the data in neighbouring columns.

In addition to all the ions with mobilities of the order of 1 cm. per second, the Ebert apparatus captures, it is believed, a very appreciable number of the slow-moving or Langevin ions. If all the Langevin ions were captured the figures given in the Table would probably, in most cases, be largely increased.

The Ebert apparatus is designed to determine not merely the number but also the mobility of the more mobile ions; the results of such determinations were given in the years 1911–1912 together with the deduced values of the conductivity and of the air-earth current. The figures were found, however, to present many inconsistencies, and the mobilities are no longer observed. The data now published for the air-earth current are derived from observations made with the apparatus designed by Mr. C. T. R. Wilson, combined with readings from the electrograms. Observations taken with the Wilson apparatus near 15 h. supply a value for the electrical conductivity, and this is combined with the mean value of the potential gradient in the open for the sixty minutes centering at 15 h., as derived from the electrograms. The observations are taken in a uniform way, and should be strictly comparable amongst themselves, but it is believed that multiplication by a factor exceeding unity would be required to give the true air-earth current.

6. Geophysics :—Eskdalemuir.—This table contains magnetic and electrical data of the same general character as those for Richmond in Table 5, but with modifications. The Eskdalemuir magnetographs record the three rectangular components North, West, and Vertical. The extreme daily values, and their hours of occurrence, are given for each. In view of the uniformity of the temperature to which the magnetograph is exposed, no temperature correction has been applied.

In the electrical character statistics, 0, 1, and 2 have the same significance as at Richmond, but letters *a*, *b*, *c* are attached according to the range of oscillation of the potential gradient: *a* means that for no hour of the day was there a range as large as 1000 volts; *b* that a range of 1000 volts or more was reached in one hour at least, but in fewer than six hours; *c* that a range of 1000 volts or more was reached in at least six hours. These specifications must not be regarded as absolutely rigid criteria. After longer experience more definite specifications may be found possible.

7. Meteorology :—Jersey (St. Louis Observatory).—Readings of pressure, temperature, humidity, wind direction and force, and amount of cloud, with type and direction, are given for 9 h., 14 h., and 21 h., together with the minimum temperature on grass, rainfall, and the duration of appreciable actinic strength of the sun's rays as registered by a Jordan recorder.† Remarks on the weather are also given. The first hour of observation was changed from 7 h. to 9 h. on 1st January 1919. The normals for the various elements are for different periods all ending in 1920. The number of years utilised in each case is given in the footnote.‡

* In earlier volumes other units were used for the ionic charges.

In 1911 the number of ions was given. In computing the number the value 3.4×10^{-10} C.G.S. electrostatic unit or 11×10^{-20} coulomb was accepted as the charge upon an ion. Recent research has shown that this value was too low. Millikan's experiments (*Phil. Mag.*, Series 6, vol. xxxiv., 1917, p. 3) give 4.77×10^{-10} C.G.S. electrostatic unit, or 15.9×10^{-20} coulomb, for the ionic charge.

To reduce the 1911 entries to the form adopted in the current tables they must be multiplied by 11×10^{-4} .

For the years 1912–1915 the charge per cc. $\times 10^{20}$ is given in terms of the C.G.S. electromagnetic unit, which is equal to 10 coulombs. To reduce the entries for these four years to the present form, which was adopted for the year 1916, they must be divided by 1000.

To derive the number of ions per cc. from the entries in the present volume they must, if Millikan's results be accepted, be multiplied by 629. To derive the charge in C.G.S. electrostatic units per cubic metre multiply by 0.3.

The figures published for the year 1919 were unfortunately subject to certain errors which are discussed in the Memorandum printed in the Annual Supplement for 1919.

† Allowances based on personal observations are made for the times near sunrise and sunset when the sun is shining, but the light is not strong enough to give a trace. This is an important departure from the practice adopted by the Meteorological Office.

‡ Pressure, Air Temperature, and Rainfall, 27; Cloud Amount, 26; Humidity, 25; Grass Minimum, 24; Sunshine, 23; Wind, 17.

This year, 1920, is the last for which the St. Louis observations are available. The Director, the Reverend M. Dechevrens, S.J., retired at the end of the year. The Observatory was organised by him in 1894. Up to 1913 the observations were published locally. The data for the years 1914–1916 were printed as a special supplement to the *Geophysical Journal*, 1916. For the years 1917–1920 they have been printed month by month.

8. Wind Components for four principal anemograph stations of the Meteorological Office, representing different parts of the country. As in Table 2, the wind velocities are expressed in metres per second, and represent mean values for the sixty minutes centering at the specified hours 3 h., 9 h., 15 h., and 21 h. The data at these four hours are not the resultant wind velocities, but their rectangular components in the North-South and East-West directions. North and South winds are treated separately, and so are East and West. The anemographs at Holyhead and Deerness are of the Robinson type, and of the same large size as those at Valencia and Kew Observatories, the arms being 610 mm., the diameter of the cups 230 mm., and the factor used for deriving the run of the wind from the run of the cups 2·2. The Scilly instrument is smaller, the arms being 305 mm., the diameter of the cups 127 mm., and the factor 2·8.

Recent investigations have shown that the correct factor depends on the speed. But it is not proposed to depart from the use of the constant factors until the corrections have been determined with greater certainty.* The rule is that when the tabulated wind-speed is less than 1·6 m/s, components are not shown, and the word "calm" is printed.

At Holyhead and Scilly there are also Dines pressure-tube anemographs, and the entries given under the heading "Maximum in a Gust" represent the highest speeds recorded by these instruments in the course of the day. The time of occurrence of the highest gust is also given. The velocity portion of the Scilly Robinson Anemograph went out of action on 27th April, and up to the end of July 1920, the data in Table 8 were derived by taking the velocities from the Dines Pressure-tube anemometer. This latter instrument is now known to have been defective at that time, and the figures printed for those months are therefore unreliable. From August 1920 onwards data were computed from the Robinson anemograph only. At Deerness, where there is only a Robinson cup anemograph, particulars are given as to the largest of the twenty-four mean hourly velocities, and the hour or hours of its occurrence. For Shoeburyness the hourly wind components as well as the gusts are derived from Dines records. Shoeburyness appears in the tables for 1919 and 1920 in place of Yarmouth, at which station the direction recorder of the Robinson Anemograph failed at the beginning of 1919. The instrument was not repaired because it was proposed to combine a direction recorder with the pressure-tube anemometer at Gorleston. This improvement was carried out and the recorder has been in action since May 1920.

9. The Seismological Diary consists in the main of results given by the **Galitzine Seismographs**† (two horizontal components and the vertical component) at **Eskdalemuir**, but includes data from a **Milne Seismograph** at **Richmond (Kew Observatory)**. The Eskdalemuir data include (i.) particulars of the earthquakes recorded, and (ii.) the amplitude and period of the microseisms shown by the North component Galitzine instrument on each day at 0 h., 6 h., 12 h., and 18 h. Disturbances attributed directly to wind or other purely local circumstance are excluded. The notation employed is as follows :—

P is the time of arrival of the first phase (longitudinal waves). S is the time of arrival of the second phase (transverse waves). L is the time of arrival of the long waves (surface waves).

PR₁, PR₂ . . . are longitudinal waves reflected once, twice . . . at the earth's surface, prior to their arrival at the station. SR₁, SR₂ . . . similarly denote reflected transverse waves. Any times given for reflected waves refer to the beginning of the disturbance at the observatory.

* Cf. Notes on the Robinson Anemometer, F. J. W. Whipple. *Advisory Committee for Aeronautics Reports and Memoranda*, No. 669, 1920.

† Vide *Geophysical Journal*, Annual Supplement, 1913; or G. W. Walker's *Modern Seismology*.

$M_1, M_2 \dots$ are the times of successive maxima of the displacement of the ground, corrected, if necessary, for the lag of the instrument.

i is the sudden commencement of a phase. iP means a sudden commencement of the P phase. e means an indistinct commencement of a phase. F is the end.

T , the period in seconds, is the duration of a double oscillation (to-and-fro movement). μ represents a micron (0.001 mm.).

Δ is the distance in kilometres of the epicentre measured along the arc of the great circle passing through the station. a the azimuth of the epicentre (0° to 360°) measured from North through East. The distance is estimated from Klotz's Seismological Tables (*Publication of the Dominion Observatory, Ottawa*, vol. iii. No. 2), which are also used for computing the time at which the disturbance originated. The time of origination is denoted by the letter O .

A_N, A_E and A_Z are the amplitudes of the components of the true displacement of the ground from the position of rest, and are measured in microns. When the displacement shown by the North-South seismograph is to the North a + sign is shown; for a displacement to the South a - sign is used. Similarly + is used for displacements to the East and upwards, - for displacements to the West and downwards. When the oscillations are of a simple harmonic character no sign is prefixed to the amplitude.

The suffixes N, E, Z indicate that the estimates refer to the records from the North-South, East-West and Vertical seismographs respectively.

All the microseisms recorded are believed to arise from other than local causes. Microseisms are practically always in evidence, and their period usually remains at least approximately constant during a good many minutes.

The group of waves of greatest amplitude occurring in the 30 minutes centering at the hour in question is selected, and the amplitude tabulated is the mean obtained from two or three waves in that group.

The period is derived from a measurement made on the same group.

On 16th October the clockwork of the drum recording the horizontal components showed serious defects and had to be dismantled. Repairs were not completed until the end of the year.

The data given for Richmond include the times of commencement of the disturbance and the time of the largest displacement shown on the trace. Additional information is given under the heading "Remarks." The boom of the instrument is oriented North-South, and moves when the ground is tilted East to West. It has, however, to be remembered that in reality the boom responds to ground movements of various kinds, and that the amplitude of the movement shown on the trace depends to a considerable extent on whether the oscillatory movement in the ground has a period near to or remote from the natural period of the boom. At the same time, a really large movement on the trace invariably means a large earthquake. Amplitudes, all measured on the trace in mm., are not printed unless at least 1.0 mm. Those less than 0.2 mm. are characterised as very small, those between 0.2 and 0.5 mm. as small. During the year 1920 the period of the boom was approximately 18 seconds, and a movement of 1 mm. on the trace was produced by a tilting of from $0''\cdot40$ to $0''\cdot50$.

10. Soundings with Pilot Balloons.—This table gives the results of **exploration of the free atmosphere** by means of pilot balloons. The soundings available are numerous; only those at Aberdeen, Eskdalemuir, Cahirciveen, and South Farnborough are included in this table.

It should be noted that "Soundings with Pilot Balloons" and of "Upper Air Temperatures, Aeroplane Ascents" are not to be published in the *Geophysical Journal* 1921, but that the "Soundings with Registering Balloons" will be included in the Annual Supplement for that year. Observations in the Upper Air were published in the *Weekly Weather Report* from 1906 to 1911. From 1912 to 1920 they have been given in the *Geophysical Journal*. Since April 1st 1917 such observations have been given, however, in the Upper Air Supplement to the *Daily Weather Report*, and that publication now being available for reference the reproduction of the observations in this Journal has become unnecessary.

In table 10 the time which refers to the beginning of the sounding is given to the nearest five minutes. Wind directions are given in degrees from True North (through East).

The wind velocity is derived from that of the balloon itself. This may be observed with two theodolites at the ends of a known base, or with one theodolite. As a rule, only one theodolite is employed, and the velocities are then deduced in the way explained in the *Computer's Handbook*, Section II.

The vertical velocities are calculated from the formula

$$V=84 L^{\frac{1}{2}}/(W + L)^{\frac{1}{2}},$$

in which

L is the free lift of the balloon, *i.e.* the weight in grammes which the balloon can carry without rising,
W is the weight of the balloon in grammes, and
V is the vertical velocity in metres per minute.

The value 84 was adopted for the constant of this formula in place of 81 as from 1st September 1918. (*M.O. Circular No. 27.*)

The "Geostrophic Velocity" shown for each ascent is determined from the prevailing pressure gradient by the formula $v = \gamma/2\rho\omega \sin \lambda$, in which γ is the horizontal pressure-gradient, ω the angular velocity of the earth, ρ the density of the air, λ the latitude, and v the required geostrophic velocity. The significance of geostrophic velocity is explained in the introduction to the *Geophysical Journal* for 1915. Reference may also be made to the *Meteorological Glossary* and to the *Computer's Handbook*, Section II. iii. The relation between actual winds and geostrophic winds has been discussed with reference to observations by J. S. Dines,* J. Fairgrieve,† and G. Dobson,‡ and from a theoretical standpoint by G. I. Taylor.§

The pressure gradient is derived from the charts of the *Daily Weather Report International Section*. If the hour of an ascent differs decidedly from a chart hour, results are usually calculated from each of the two charts which come nearest in time.

In the deduction of wind components, etc., the calculations are all carried out to 0.1 *m/s* (metre per second), but this degree of accuracy does not appear in the printed results except in the case of observed wind velocities under 5 *m/s*. Observed wind velocities of 5 *m/s* and over are given only to the nearest 0.5 *m/s*. Geostrophic or gradient wind velocities are given only to the nearest 1 *m/s*. Directions are given to the nearest 5° in the case of observed wind velocities, but only to the nearest 10° in the case of geostrophic or gradient wind velocities.

Details of nine soundings by registering balloons are given in the Annual Supplement, together with certain aeroplane observations.

11. Nephoscope Observations.—This table gives the results of observations of **Cloud Motion at Aberdeen** taken with Fineman's nephoscope.

The nomenclature used for clouds is in accordance with the specifications given in *The International Cloud Atlas* and in the *Observer's Handbook*. Information as to the usual heights of the several forms is given in the following table:—

Form.	Abbreviation.	Height of base (metres). mean
Cirrus	Ci.	9000
Cirro-stratus	Ci-St.	"
Cirro-cumulus	Ci-Cu.	3000 to 7000
Alto-stratus	A-St.	"
Alto-cumulus	A-Cu.	"
Strato-cumulus	St-Cu.	Below 2000
Nimbus	Nb.	"
Cumulus	Cu.	Mean 1400
Cumulo-nimbus	Cu-Nb.	"
Stratus	St.	Below 1000

The following abbreviations are also used: *cuf.* = cumuliformis, *lent.* = lenticularis, and *fr.* = fracto.

The observations give what is termed for brevity the "velocity-height-ratio," *i.e.* the true cloud velocity divided by the height of the cloud. The velocity-height-ratio is equal to the instantaneous value of the angular velocity of the cloud about a point vertically beneath it, and on the same level as the observer. It is conveniently

* "Advisory Committee for Aeronautics," *Fourth Report on Wind Structure*, 1914, p. 19.

† *Geophysical Memoir*, No. 9, 1914.

‡ *Q.J. Royal Met. Soc.*, 1914, p. 123.

§ *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., A*, 1915, p. 1. *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1916, p. 196.

expressed in milliradians per second. For comparison with the nomenclature used in previous volumes it may be noted that for a low cloud at the height of one kilometre the velocity in metres per second is the same as the velocity-height-ratio in milliradians per second. A short discussion of the results for the five years 1912 to 1916 will be found in the Supplement to the 1916 volume.

12. **Aurora.**—This table, introduced in January 1917, gives Aurora observations at various stations, and also shows the phases of the Moon and the “magnetic character” assigned for Richmond and Eskdalemuir. As “magnetic character” refers to a period of 24 hours beginning at midnight, it is convenient to show the characters for the two calendar days which include the night of the Aurora observations.

An **Annual Supplement** gives a summary of the Observations of the Temperature of the Upper Air made at Benson, Oxon, and at South Farnborough, as well as some electrical and magnetic data from Richmond (Kew Observatory) and Eskdalemuir. Notes on the seismological work during 1920 at Eskdalemuir are also included, together with a diagram showing the variation in the level of the underground water at Richmond.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE OBSERVATORIES—GEOPHYSICAL JOURNAL.

DAILY VALUES.—Solar Radiation, Meteorology, Atmospheric Electricity, Terrestrial Magnetism, and Seismology.
 Tenth Year.—No. 1. JANUARY, 1920.] Units based on the C.G.S. System. [Price 1s.]

I. SUNSHINE AND SOLAR RADIATION.

Day.	WESTMINSTER.							SOUTH KENSINGTON.—Lat. 51° 30' N. Long. 0° 10' W.							RICHMOND.—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.					ESKDALEMUIR.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.					CAHIRCIVEEN.	
	Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation received on Horizontal Surface by Callendar Radiograph.					Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation at Noon by Angström Pyrheliometer.			Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation by Angström Pyrheliometer.			Bright Sunshine.*								
	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Daily Total.	Per cent. of Planetary.	Maximum.			Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Intensity.	Vertical Component.	Sky.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Time.	Sky.	p sec. Z.	Intensity.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.						
					Amount.	Time.	11.30 h. to 12.30 h.																			
1	0.0	0	109	17	6	13 25	5	0.0	0	..	..	6.1	86	12 17	Clear	4.82	71	3.2	42					
2	2.3	30	179	26	11	12 10	11	4.5	57	33	9	2.3	33	..	..	..	..	0.0	0			
3	0.0	0	106	16	13	10 55	11	0.0	0	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	
4	0.6	8	217	32	15	12 30	15	0.0	0	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	3.5	45	
5	0.0	0	144	21	13	11 30	13	0.0	0	..	..	0.1	2	..	..	..	..	5.7	73	
6	0.0	0	170	24	17	12 48	12	1.0	13	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	
7	0.0	0	195	28	15	12 0	15	1.6	21	22	6	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0			
8	2.0	25	246	34	24	12 0	24	1.3	16	44	12	0.6	9	..	..	..	..	2.5	31			
9	4.6	57	283	39	19	13 34	16	5.4	67	51	14	0.8	11	..	..	..	..	0.2	3			
10	0.2	3	124	17	21	13 2	5	0.1	1	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.3	4	
11	0.0	0	40	6	5	12 30	5	0.0	0	..	..	0.7	10	..	..	..	..	1.7	21	
12	0.0	0	149	20	16	11 20	15	0.0	0	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	
13	0.4	5	221	29	20	11 50	20	0.4	5	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.4	5	
14	4.4	54	244	32	16	12 30	16	5.9	72	60	18	5.0	66	12 18	Clear	4.37	71	0.0	0							
15	0.0	0	81	13	8	10 35	6	0.0	0	..	..	1.8	24	..	..	..	..	0.2	3	
16	0.3	4	160	20	13	13 35	8	0.4	5	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	
17	0.7	9	151	19	22	10 15	6	0.7	9	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	
18	0.0	0	74	9	6	13 15	5	0.0	0	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	
19	0.0	0	93	11	10	9 5	7	0.0	0	..	..	2.5	33	..	..	..	..	4.1	49	
20	0.0	0	120	14	11	12 5	11	0.0	0	..	..	3.1	40	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	
21	3.5	42	255	30	21	11 35	21	4.4	52	..	..	6.2	79	12 19	Hazy	3.93	57	2.2	26					
22	1.8	21	278	32	23	11 50	23	2.5	30	36	11	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0			
23	0.0	0	106	12	10	11 40	10	0.0	0	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	
24	0.1	2	122	14	25	12 20	25	0.2	3	..	..	0.2	3	..	..	..	..	3.8	45	
25	4.5	52	386	42	26	12 20	26	6.2	72	53	17	0.3	4	..	..	..	..	0.1	2			
26	0.4	5	172	18	22	11 30	22	0.0	0	..	..	0.1	2	..	..	..	..	3.7	43	
27	0.0	0	163	17	16	11 5	12	0.0	0	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	1.8	21	
28	0.0	0	113	12	11	12 10	11	0.0	0	..	..	3.0	37	..	..	..	..	0.6	7	
29	5.5	62	432	43	30	11 15	26	6.8	77	56	19	0.2	3	..	..	..	..	0.0	0			
30	6.2	69	457	45	28	11 48	28	6.9	77	60	21	3.4	41	..	..	..	..	0.0	0			
31	0.0	0	104	10	11	13 40	7	0.0	0	..	..	0.2	3	..	..	..	..	2.9	32	
Means	1.21	14	184	23	16	—	14	1.56	19	—	—	1.18	16	—	—	—	—	1.19	15							
Normals	0.68	8	164	20	—	—	—	1.39	17	—	—	0.94	12	—	—	—	—	1.55	19							

2. METEOROLOGY AND MAGNETISM.—CAHIRCIVEEN (VALENCIA OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 56' N. Long. 10° 15' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H=9.1 m. H₁=13.7 m. H₂=26.4 m. Above Ground: h₁=1.3 m. h_r=0.56 m. h_s=12.8 m. h_a=13.9 m.

Day.	Air Pressure at Station Level.		Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute.				Humidity.				Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second.				Cloud Amount (0-10) and Weather.		Rain 0 h. to 24 h.	Min. Temp. on Grass, 18 h. to 9 h.	REMARKS.	Magnetism. Horizontal Force, Declination West, and Inclination.
	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	Vapour Pressure.		Percentage.		9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.				
	mb.	mb.	°	°	millibar.	%	%	m/s.	m/s.	Tenths of Sky covered.	mm.	°								
1	1000.4	1015.1	77.3	75.0	78.2	76.4	5.4	5.6	76	79	25	12	50	2	5	0	1.6	75	● ⁰ n. Fair day. Fine evening.	{ 17874y 19° 21' 6" 68° 7' 6"
2	1005.3	987.6	78.7	79.9	80.9	77.6	7.0	8.9	76	90	160	10	230	4	10	8	15.4	70	Fine n. ● ¹ to ● ² day. Fair evening.	
3	984.0	993.5	79.4	79.1	80.0	77.5	7.6	8.5	80	90	85	6	30	5	10	3.5	74	Fair n and morning. ● ⁰ to d. day.		
4	1014.1	1028.9	78.5	77.4	79.7	76.8	7.8	6.2	86	74	120	2	65	5	8	—	76	Fair morning and day. Fine evening.		
5	1035.8	1033.9	74.5	73.3	78.9	73.3	5.6	5.2	83	83	—	1	70	3	5	3	—	71	Fine n. Fair to fine day. (U) and (D)	
6	1027.0	1018.6	75.8	80.4	81.1	73.5	6.5	9.8	87	96	160	2	165	8	10	10	1.1	71	Fine n. o day. ● ⁰ evening. [evening.]	
7	1010.7	1002.5	82.5	83.5	84.0	81.1	11.8	12.2	100	97	175	4	235	13	10	10	3.8	79	● ⁰ n. d. morning. o to d. day.	
8	1002.1	1003.7	81.5	79.1	83.9	77.4	7.5	7.1	68	75	270	15	285	14	5	5	2.2	80	Fair n and morning. c. and p. day. p.	
9	1008.9	995.6	79.3	83.6	83.8	77.0	7.1	12.5	74	98	285	9	230	14	5	10	12.5	75	p. morning. Fair a. ● ¹ p. [& q. evg.	
10	981.8	987.6	83.9	81.6	84.2	81.1	11.2	9.9	87	89	225	11	180	8	10	10	8.5	80	d. to p. n. and a. o. day. ● ¹ evening.	
11	976.5	989.0	81.1	81.6	83.1	79.4	9.0	7.7	84	69	235	14	255	20	10	6	8.2	79	● ¹ n. p. morning / and T day. < p.	
12	997.0	1001.9	79.8	82.6	85.9	79.6	9.0	9.5	81	80	170	5	250	14	10	10	6.7	78	● ¹ mng. and a. o. and damp day. / p.	
13	1010.2	1013.0	81.4	80.4	82.5	79.4	8.7	7.6	94	74	240	7	270	13	10	2	2.4	79	p. mng. o. to c. a. p. p. Fine evening.	
14	1023.5	1018.2	79.3	83.7	83.8	75.7	6.8	12.3	71	96	135	6	180	5	10	10	12.6	74	c. to o. a. ● ¹ p.	
15	1024.3	1025.1	82.9	83.4	83.6	82.2	11.2	12.1	93	97	170	4	180	6	10	10	1.0	81	Fine morning. c. to o. day. ● ⁰ p.	
16	1026.5	1023.8	83.8	83.7	84.1	83.1	12.3	12.4	96	97	185	7	175	7	10	10	1.1	82	o. n. and a. o. and d. p.	
17	1018.8	1020.4	84.3	84.2	85.4	83.9	12.8	12.8	97	97	180	8	200	4	10	10	1.4	83	o. n. o. and d. day.	
18	1014.4	1012.1	84.2	79.5	84.6	79.3	12.7	8.7	96	90	190	5	355	2	10	10	20.4	83	p. n. ● ¹ morning. ● ⁰ a. ● ¹ p.	
19	1017.5	1022.5	78.7	80.3	82.3	76.5	6.3	9.5	69	93	300	8	245	8	4	10	3.2	74	c. and h. morning. c. to b. and h. day.	
20	1023.3	1020.4	83.1	83.4	83.5	82.3	11.7	12.1	95	97	285	5	235	13	10	10	6.8	79	● ⁰ n. Damp day.	
21	1026.6	1023.6	82.0	82.0	83.2	80.5	8.9	9.8	78	86	285	7	180	5	7	7	0.4	79	Fair n. Fair to fine day.	
22	1015.3	1016.5	82.3	80.0	83.4	78.0	10.7	8.5	92	85	180	7	240	7	10	2	6.5	81	o. and d. n. ● ¹ p. Fine evening.	
23	1008.7	1006.0	81.6	80.4	83.2	77.0	9.5	8.5	93	180	8	200	3	10	10	10	6.3	75	Fine n. c. to o. a. ● ¹ p.	
24	1001.0	1012.9	79.0	80.2	80.3	77.9	8.3	7.3	89	83	240	13	240	10	9	3	5.0	76	q. and p. morning. p. and h. day.	
25	1007.3	992.6	81.0	81.9	82.3	77.5	8.8	10.5	83	93	175	10	175	12	8	10	17.1	76	p. day. ● ¹ evening. [Fine evening.]	
26	997.6	1001.0	77.7	77.6	82.4	77.4	6.2	7.5	72	89	245	7	200	7	5	8	5.8	75	● ¹ n. Fair day. p. evening.	
27	974.2	989.2	81.8	77.9	82.7	77.3	8.1	6.4	72	74	200									

3. METEOROLOGY:—RICHMOND, SURREY (KEW OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=5.5 m. Barometer, H_b=10.4 m. Cups of Anemometer, H_a=25 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=3.0 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.53 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=13.3 m. Cups of Anemometer, h_a=20 m.

Day.	Air Pressure at Station Level.		Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute.				Humidity.				Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second.		Cloud Amount and Weather.		Rain 0 h. to 24 h.	Min. Temp. on Grass.	REMARKS.		
	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	0 h. to 24 h.		Vapour Pressure.		Percentage.		9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.				mm.	200+
					Max.	Min.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.										9 h.	21 h.
	mb.	mb.	200+	200+	200+	200+	millibar.	%	%	° m/s.	° m/s.	Tenths of Sky covered.			a				
1	990.7	1004.7	76.6	73.9	76.9	72.7	6.2	4.5	79	69	80	5	360	7	9	0	69	● in a. Dull.	
2	1012.2	1008.3	71.0	74.7	77.6	70.3	4.7	5.9	90	85	290	2	215	3	1	0	66	— Fine. ≡ ⁰ in p. — n.	
3	1000.8	1001.2	76.8	75.9	77.3	75.0	5.9	5.4	74	71	150	5	100	6	10	0	70	Dull with ≡ ⁰ .	
4	1011.0	1021.9	74.7	75.2	76.8	74.4	5.1	5.2	74	73	50	4	30	6	6	0	73	Cloudy to fine. ≡ ⁰ n.	
5	1029.7	1032.2	75.8	75.1	76.9	73.9	6.2	5.1	84	72	30	6	40	7	9	0	73	Showers early. Dull. ≡ ⁰ n.	
6	1026.4	1020.5	73.6	70.6	73.9	69.6	5.0	4.4	78	86	50	5	5	3	10	0	72	Overcast in a. Fine to dull p.	
7	1016.1	1007.0	68.4	77.8	80.2	76.7	4.1	7.5	95	87	240	2	210	9	9	0	68	Dull to fine. ≡ ⁰ .	
8	993.9	996.1	82.9	77.7	83.6	78.0	8.0	6.7	66	73	250	9	255	5	3	2	74	● early. Dull to fine. ↗ (gusts) a.	
9	1004.5	1006.3	76.2	77.7	78.9	75.7	6.0	6.6	79	77	280	3	210	5	4	10	73	Fine after 9 h., ● n.	
10	990.8	989.0	83.1	83.1	84.7	76.8	11.3	9.4	92	76	220	9	255	9	10	10	74	Dull and wet. ↗ (gusts) 17 h.—22 h.	
11	982.9	985.5	83.4	82.0	84.3	80.5	11.5	7.5	92	76	215	13	250	10	10	4	79	Dull and wet. ↗ (gusts) 6 h.—24 h.	
12	1002.2	1001.0	81.5	85.2	86.2	80.5	7.8	12.0	70	85	260	8	235	10	6	10	78	↗ (gusts). 0 h.—20 h. Fair to dull.	
13	1011.6	1008.7	82.0	81.3	86.7	80.3	8.8	10.1	77	93	260	5	230	4	7	10	80	↗ (gusts) 1 h.—4 h. Fair to dull. ● n.	
14	1022.5	1032.0	76.9	85.3	80.4	75.0	5.5	5.2	68	73	320	6	320	2	1	3	75	↗ (gusts) 6 h.—8 h. Fine. ∞≡ ⁰ n.	
15	1029.7	1031.6	80.3	82.6	83.0	76.8	8.8	11.4	86	96	215	5	230	2	10	10	69	Dull. Frequent ● d. ≡ ⁰ .	
16	1032.8	1030.7	82.8	82.0	85.9	81.6	11.7	10.8	97	95	230	4	225	6	10	0	82	Dull a. Cloudy to fine p.	
17	1027.2	1022.8	80.6	83.4	84.2	80.1	9.6	11.9	92	95	230	6	220	7	7	10	78	Mostly dull. ● d.	
18	1021.6	1016.2	83.8	83.2	85.0	83.1	12.3	11.4	96	92	220	4	220	4	10	10	83	Dull with ● d. at times.	
19	1008.5	1017.0	82.5	76.0	83.3	75.4	11.0	5.5	93	73	210	7	285	4	10	0	81	Dull to fair. Showers. ▲ 15 h. 15 m.	
20	1019.8	1018.0	77.2	79.7	81.3	76.2	7.5	7.1	91	72	280	3	280	4	8	0	72	— Fine to dull.	
21	1016.2	1024.7	81.5	77.1	82.4	76.0	7.0	6.6	76	81	290	6	310	2	0	0	75	● early. Fine to fair.	
22	1026.7	1022.5	73.9	80.3	81.2	72.9	5.9	8.3	90	81	—	1	215	5	4	10	69	— ≡ ⁰ 9 h. Fine to cloudy.	
23	1021.0	1017.7	81.2	79.4	82.2	79.2	10.0	8.8	93	92	210	3	200	3	8	10	78	Dull to cloudy. ● d. 13 h. and 21 h.	
24	1012.6	1016.7	80.8	80.1	83.1	78.0	8.7	7.6	83	75	200	5	265	4	10	0	78	Dull most of day. ● d. at times.	
25	1024.5	1017.4	73.3	79.0	81.5	73.2	6.2	8.9	100	96	—	1	175	4	1	5	68	— and ≡ ⁰ . Fine.	
26	1007.3	1006.9	80.9	79.1	82.3	77.3	9.2	8.2	87	87	170	8	280	3	9	9	72	Dull. ● d. in p. ((gust))	
27	1009.4	998.8	77.0	81.7	81.7	74.1	7.1	10.4	88	93	175	6	205	7	9	10	70	— Overcast after 9 h. ● in p. and ↗	
28	1004.3	990.0	78.1	80.3	82.0	77.8	8.3	8.2	94	80	—	1	205	13	10	0	74	Dull. ● in p. ↗ (gusts) 19 h.—23 h.	
29	1006.7	1008.1	76.4	79.9	80.3	76.1	6.4	7.6	82	76	230	5	190	8	10	9	74	Fine. ↗ gust 23 h. and 20 m. ● n.	
30	1006.2	1016.9	79.0	77.9	81.5	77.7	7.6	6.7	82	77	245	5	230	3	1	7	76	↗ (gusts) early. Fine.	
31	1011.7	1016.9	83.2	80.2	85.2	78.1	12.0	7.8	97	77	195	7	235	6	10	10	75	Showers early. Dull to fair. ↗ (gusts) p.	
Means	1012.3	1012.5	78.6	79.0	81.6	76.3	7.9	7.8	85	81	-5.0	-5.5	6.8	7.2	55.1	74.1	Monthly Totals or Means.		
Normal	1016.4	1016.2	76.3	76.8	79.2	74.5	6.8	7.0	86	85	-3.5	-3.6	—	—	46.7	—	Normals.		
	45 years.				30 years.				35 years.						45 years				

4. METEOROLOGY:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=242 m. Barometer, H_b=237.3 m. Vane of Anemometer, H_a=250 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=0.9 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.38 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=1.5 m. Vane of Anemometer, h_a=15 m.

Day.	Air Pressure at Station Level.		Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute.				Humidity.				Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second.		Cloud Amount and Weather.		Rain 0 h. to 24 h.	Min. Temp. on Grass.	REMARKS.		
	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	0 h. to 24 h.		Vapour Pressure.		Percentage.		9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.				mm.	200+
					Max.	Min.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.										9 h.	21 h.
1	968.6	977.7	69.5	69.8	72.4	68.0	3.0	3.0	76	76	340	6	210	2	5	2	65	☐ 1 h. Very fine v a: ☐ 23 h. *n.	
2	979.2	975.2	69.5	72.0	74.4	68.4	3.7	5.5	79	98	—	1	—	0	1	10	65	*≡ ⁰ till 1 h.: ☐ b. to o. a: o.≡ ⁰ p and n.	
3	969.5	976.4	73.7	74.1	74.8	72.1	5.5	5.7	85	87	130	7	110	6	10	0	69	o.≡ ⁰ at first. ☐*≡ ⁰ 10 h.—21 h.	
4	990.5	1002.4	73.7	74.7	75.4	73.0	5.5	6.1	86	88	40	3	20	6	10	0	69	o.☐ a: o to c ≡ ⁰ p: bc p ☐ n.	
5	1008.9	1006.8	73.7	68.1	75.0	67.4	6.1	3.9	94	95	40	4	—	0	9	*≡ ⁰	72	bc early: *≡ ⁰ a: o to c p and n ☐ n.	
6	998.1	989.6	72.0	73.6	74.4	65.7	5.2	6.1	92	96	—	1	—	1	10	0	73	— o.≡ ⁰ a and p: g ≡ ⁰ to d ≡ ⁰ n.	
7	979.5	959.8	75.8	80.4	82.3	74.2	7.5	10.2	100	99	200	8	210	12	10	0	73	●≡ ⁰ all day: ↗ p and n.	
8	950.2	961.6	77.3	72.2	82.3	71.6	6.3	4.4	76	76	290	17	300	9	7	1	77	↗ q till 7 h.: bq * pq a and p: b n.	
9	970.6	968.6	70.8	74.1	74.6	70.1	4.8	6.1	93	93	280	3	230	6	2	10	69	b. till 9 h.: c to o. *≡ ⁰ a and p: ≡ ⁰ n.	
10	955.6	955.2	73.1	74.0	74.8	72.9	6.0	6.2	98	95	50	7	30	5	10	0	73	Persistent *≡ ⁰ all day ☐.	
11	942.7	938.1	76.0	76.1	76.8	73.3	6.7	6.8	89	89	260	6	240	9	10	0	73	d ≡ ⁰ early: ●≡ ⁰ to bc a and p: ●≡ ⁰ q n.	
12	962.6	960.9	77.6	73.6	78.6	73.5	6.7	6.1	80	96	270	11	—	1	9	10	73	●≡ ⁰ pq early: o a and p: ●≡ ⁰ after 17 h.	
13	974.5	973.1	75.2	74.8	77.7	73.9	6.9	6.3	97	91	200	5	230	2	10	10	71	●≡ ⁰ 1 h.: bc 7 h.: ●≡ ⁰ q a: ●≡ ⁰ p: ●≡ ⁰ n.	
14	990.7	996.2	73.0	73.6	75.1	70.9	5.2	5.6	85	88	300	11	190	9	10	0	69	*≡ ⁰ q till 2 h. ☐ by a: o p: *≡ ⁰ n. [▲ 20 h.	
15	990.4	994.9	78.6	78.0	81.2	73.0	8.9	8.6	98	99	220	10	200	8	10	0	70	☐ 1 h.: *≡ ⁰ to ●≡ ⁰ : till 10 h.: bc p: ≡ ⁰ n.	
16	990.6	988.0	81.4	82.1	83.1	78.5	10.2	10.5	93	91	230	15	240	19	10	0	77	↗ 4 h.: d ≡ ⁰ : 3 h.—6 h.: ≡ ⁰ : ↗ 14 h.—24 h.	
17	984.7	988.6	81.0	78.3	84.0	75.7	10.3	7.1	97	80	230	17	250	8	10	0	81	↗ till 6 h.: d ≡ ⁰ : a: ●≡ ⁰ : p: bc n.	
18	983.5	978.5	79.6	76.8	81.0	74.1	9.5	6.9	86	86	220	10	310	2	10	0	73	b. 1 h.: ●≡ ⁰ 8 h.—17 h.: ≡ ⁰ d n: ● after	
19	978.9	981.8	73.9	74.0	75.6	73.2	5.6	5.5	86	84	270	6	290	10	4	0	72	●≡ ⁰ early: bc, * pq a and p: b n. [23 h.	
20	986.8	985.3	73.8	76.1	79.1	73.1	6.2	6.8	96	89	180	2	170	4	10	0	72	b. 1 h.: ●≡ ⁰ to c a: p ⁰ bc q p: ●≡ ⁰ after 22 h.	
21	983.3	993.9	75.5	73.4	79.9	71.7	5.9	5.1	81	81	280	11	200	3	4	3	73	●≡ ⁰ till 2 h.: ↗ 4 h.: bc q, p ² a: bq p & n.	
22	988.7	981.2	77.8	76.2	79.2	71.0	8.1	6.8	94	89	200	9	300	5	10	0	68	☐ b early: Persistent ●≡ ⁰ 9 h.—22 h.	
23	986.7	977.8	75.6	79.2	79.5	74.0	7.1	9.											

5. GEOPHYSICS :—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Earth Temperature at 9 h.		Height above M.S.L. of Surface of Underground Water.		Terrestrial Magnetic Force.						Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Charge per cc. $\times 10^{18}$.		Air-Earth Current. $\times 10^{16}$.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 2.29.			
	0.3 m.	1.2 m.	Daily Mean.	Extremes.	Horizontal Comp't.		Declination.		Inclination.				About 15 h.	About 15 h.		3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.
					Mean Time.	γ	Mean Time.	West.	Mean Time.	γ									
	<i>a</i>	<i>a</i>	cm.	cm.	h m	γ	h m	$^{\circ}$ $'$	h m	$^{\circ}$ $'$	Coulomb.		Amp/cm ² .	v/m	v/m	v/m	v/m		
1	200+	200+	222	221	11 10	18415	14 20	14 38.3	14 21	66 57.5	1	1	0.51	0.33	0.80	630	450	530	435
2	78.4	79.9	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	0.31	0.31	0.20	460	645	450	855
3	77.0	79.9	229	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	..	..	..	170	335	210	645
4	76.0	79.8	232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	390	435	420	460
5	75.8	79.7	235	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0.43	0.18	0.70	225	475	670	615
6	75.6	79.6	238	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.18	0.55	0.65	310	630	600	475
7	75.2	79.5	242	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	0.41	0.23	0.15	-*	-*	575	615
8	76.0	79.3	243	..	11 20	18414	14 20	14 38.0	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	110	250	225	405
9	76.3	79.2	242	..	..	..	..	..	14 6	66 57.4	1	1	0.18	0.06	0.80	140	390	390	600
10	76.6	79.2	242	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	140	225	z+	140
11	78.2	79.0	241	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	125	-240	z-	210
12	78.5	79.1	242	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	..	..	..	85	250	280	70
13	79.2	79.2	244	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0.08	0.06	0.90	125	420	420	110
14	79.0	79.2	247	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	0.21	0.27	0.55	195	365	505	910
15	79.0	79.2	249	..	11 23	18406	14 25	14 40.7	14 13	66 57.5	1	0	..	..	..	170	310	250	265
16	79.0	79.3	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.10	0.00	0.75	180	265	335	365
17	79.5	79.5	251	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	..	..	..	170	365	295	210
18	80.2	79.5	252	252	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	30	100	—	—
19	80.7	79.6	251	252	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	..	0.25	..	—	—	z±	310
20	79.0	79.7	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.26	..	0.95	140	420	240	265
21	78.9	79.9	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	0.44	0.25	110	280	140	520
22	77.7	79.9	249	..	11 23	18386	14 18	14 40.0	14 27	66 59.1	1	0	0.12	..	..	435	490	225	295
23	78.1	79.9	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	..	0.15	0.65	100	365	350	320
24	78.7	79.8	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	..	..	..	210	240	350	505
25	78.3	79.8	248	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	280	350	310	240
26	78.2	79.7	249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0.18	..	..	70	180	170	600
27	78.0	79.8	248	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	2	..	..	..	435	645	-660	280
28	78.2	79.8	247	..	11 21	18406	14 20	14 40.8	14 21	66 57.7	1	2	..	..	..	295	880	-280	225
29	78.2	79.8	245	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	70	365	320	240
30	78.3	79.8	247	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	0.10	0.55	-365	320	265	840
31	78.2	79.7	249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	140	280	140	240
M.	77.9	79.6	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.58	0.61	0.25	0.23	0.61	203†	400†	275†	423†
	76.8	79.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									

† Mean for 26 days.

* Jet frozen.

6. GEOPHYSICS :—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Day.	Terrestrial Magnetic Force.										Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 5.90.								
	North Component.			West Component.				Vertical Component.					3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.					
	Maximum 15000 γ +.	Minimum 15000 γ +.	Range.	Maximum 4000 γ +.	Minimum 4000 γ +.	Range.	Maximum 44000 γ +.	Minimum 44000 γ +.	Range.												
	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	v/m	v/m	v/m	v/m					
1	6 52	1018	960	20 10	58	17 33	889	803	20 25	86	20 25	11121	1058	12 34	163	285	180	320	355		
2	20 36	1012	931	12 22	81	13 20	883	826	22 1	57	—	*	*	—	—	1	1 b	950	105	335	285
3	18 1	1002	974	2 44	28	12 51	879	836	22 17	43	20 26	1078	1070	17 30	8	0	1 a	255	215	240	10
4	6 45	1002	984	22 30	118	13 2	881	835	21 31	46	—	*	*	—	—	0	1 a	385	425	160	90
5	7 46	1003	977	12 42	26	13 23	879	850	22 18	129	14 24	1072	1065	10 45	7	0	0 a	75	285	110	240
6	22 28	1001	962	19 50	39	19 32	893	841	21 22	52	21 25	1090	1063	10 15	27	0	0 a	390	280	325	425
7	4 19	1005	938	13 4	67	16 45	912	842	20 3	70	17 59	1093	1055	4 23	38	1	2 b	425	475	125	135
8	6 44	1014	980	20 10	34	13 3	886	831	19 57	55	20 11	1072	1059	10 27	13	0	2 c	110	140	z-	185
9	19 33	1014	958	17 9	56	6 55	901	779	21 44	122	21 54	1082	1059	6 29	23	1	1 b	105	235	250	305
10	5 48	1036	958	12 57	78	5 36	898	790	20 14	108	20 13	1082	1042	5 55	40	1	1 b	210	545	390	250
11	22 42	1019	943	19 29	76	13 30	897	768	21 27	129	19 30	1090	1046	24 0	44	2	2 c	110	z-	§	§
12	21 12	1036	959	10 8	77	12 55	886	790	0 18	96	19 40	1070	1046	0 1	24	1	?	§	§	345	60
13	7 44	997	968	10 15	29	13 17	883	849	5 3	34	21 14	1070	1062	4 40	8	0	2 b	175	-100	†	65
14	17 29	1007	969	23 3	38	13 31	892	808	21 8	84	21 20	1082	1058	13 33	24	0	1 b	255	210	285	z±
15	23 23	1042	968	15 23	74	23 21	899	831	22 43	68	22 20	1070	1040	23 41	30	1	1 b	135	40	205	605
16	6 17	1013	963	12 29	50	3 28	893	841	0 25	52	15 20	1069	1042	0 1	27	0	1 a	250	175	120	95
17	23 38	1039	909	17 42	130	13 49	898	826	19 57	72	17 45	1113	1056	24 0	57	1	2 b	100	40	-200	205
18	0 1	1001	947	13 12	54	13 27	878	839	21 28	39	14 15	1071	1056	0 1	15	0	2 b	210	20	-415	-275
19	5 48	1008	962	15 4	46	13 24	882	849	23 19	33	15 40	1070	1054	5 45	16	0	2 b	-140	145	z±	170
20	19 25	1006	980	12 21	26	13 2	883	816	23 54	67	21 50	1066	1054	9 35	12	0	2 c	90	115	140	180
21	22 35	1031	912	13 31	119	12 16	8915	792	17 18	123	17 19	1100	1040	4 58	60	1	1 b	45	100	150	310
22	23 45	1013	950	13 2	63	13 15	881	818	0 42	63	16 45	1094	1051	0 34	43	0	2 b	110	125	275	-215
23	22 0	1018	956	12 39	62	13 43	895	806	21 53	89	17 21	1074	1042	24 0	32	1	2 b	365	285	225	-1030
24	4 19	1009	936	9 31	73	4 3	896	843	0 35	53	15 21	1069	1039	4 23	30	0	2 c	-45	-780	145	205
25	3 3	1008	965	12 2	43	2 24	883	848	9 10	35	*	*	1046	3 4	—	0	1 b	135	275	170	215
26	20 41	1005	949	12 10	56	13 17	890	826	20 34	64	16 5	1067	1054	9 43	13	0					

7. JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 49° 12' N. Long. 2° 6' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H = 54 m. H₀ = 55 m. Above Gound:—h₁ = 1.48 m. h_r = 1.72 m. h_a = 8 m.

Main meteorological data table with columns for Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute, Min. Temp. on Grass, Percentage of Humidity, Rain, and Remarks. Includes monthly means and normal values.

JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).

Cloud Amount (tenths of sky covered), Type of Cloud, and Direction whence coming. Includes columns for Wind Direction and Force, Sunshine, Cloud Amount (Upper/Lower), and Mean Amount.

* For method of estimation see Introduction.

8. WIND COMPONENTS: Metres per second at fixed hours, together with the greatest mean hourly velocity, or the greatest velocity attained in a gust, and the time of its occurrence.

NORTH WALES:—HOLYHEAD.

Height of Head above—Roof 8·8 m., Ground 13·7 m., M.S.L. 19·2 m.
Height of Cups above—Roof 4·6 m., Ground 7·6 m., M.S.L. 15·2 m.

SCOTLAND N:—DEERNESS.

Height of Cups above—Roof 1·5 m., Ground 4·9 m., M.S.L. 57·3 m.

Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.	Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Vel. in Max. Hourly Run.	Time of Max.
	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.				S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.			m/s.	hrs.
1	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	8·6	8·6	8·6	8·6	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	4·1	4·1	4·1	4·1	7·9	3·3	18·8	10	50	1	7·8	7·8	6·6	9·8	4·1	10·0	2·8	6·7	15·4	6					
2	5·1	12·4	2·9	6·9	5·7	2·4	3·1	4·7	1·0	19·5	19·5	19·5	19·5	19·5	19·5	19·5	19·5	19·5	19·5	19·5	23	50	2	2·1	10·6	2·2	10·9	5·6	0·4	2·3	13·1	4					
3	9·7	4·0	10·5	3·1	3·1	4·7	1·0	4·8	22·0	22·0	22·0	22·0	4·8	22·0	22·0	22·0	22·0	22·0	22·0	22·0	5	40	3	Cal	1·6	4·0	2·6	3·8	1·9	4·5	6·2	18					
4	6·7	6·7	4·7	4·7	2·8	2·8	2·8	2·8	3·6	8·8	8·8	8·8	8·8	7·2	7·2	7·2	7·2	7·2	7·2	7·2	13	35	4	3·6	1·4	1·4	3·5	3·5	2·2	1·4	5·2	14, 16					
5	6·7	6·7	4·7	4·7	2·8	2·8	2·8	2·8	3·6	8·8	8·8	8·8	8·8	7·2	7·2	7·2	7·2	7·2	7·2	7·2	14	8	5	Cal	6·0	4·0	9·8	14·5	2·9	14·8	21, 23, 24	14·8					
6	0·3	1·6	1·1	2·8	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·6	0·5	3·0	3·0	3·0	3·0	10·1	10·1	10·1	10·1	10·1	10·1	10·1	22	15	6	14·1	2·8	5·6	5·6	5·1	5·1	3·8	5·7	14·4	3				
7	5·1	1·0	7·3	3·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	2·0	10·3	10·3	10·3	10·3	4·3	19·5	19·5	19·5	19·5	19·5	19·5	23	0	7	4·9	4·9	6·0	4·0	7·4	1·5	3·5	12·1	24					
8	8·7	13·0	3·7	18·6	12·8	12·8	12·8	12·8	4·4	10·6	10·6	10·6	10·6	34·1	34·1	34·1	34·1	34·1	34·1	34·1	7	50	8	5·1	7·6	13·0	8·7	2·2	10·9	5·1	7·6	5·9	6				
9	5·0	12·1	4·3	10·3	3·9	9·4	4·2	17·5	2·45	17·5	17·5	17·5	17·5	17·5	17·5	17·5	17·5	17·5	17·5	17·5	10	45	9	6·5	6·5	2·0	3·0	7·9	3·3	1·8	9·0	10·5	1				
10	1·4	3·3	8·7	5·8	5·3	5·3	5·3	5·3	15·4	24·0	24·0	24·0	24·0	24·0	24·0	24·0	24·0	24·0	24·0	24·0	18	55	10	2·0	3·9	7·1	4·7	9·3	1·9	11·1	24	11·1					
11	8·7	1·7	3·3	4·9	4·9	4·9	4·9	11·8	7·4	17·8	17·8	17·8	17·8	37·4	37·4	37·4	37·4	37·4	37·4	37·4	22	20	11	13·0	5·4	14·1	9·5	3·3	3·3	2·7	4·1	17·0	9				
12	3·9	19·6	1·9	9·3	5·5	5·5	5·5	7·9	7·4	30·3	30·3	30·3	30·3	30·3	30·3	30·3	30·3	30·3	30·3	30·3	2	5	12	1·5	7·7	3·3	7·9	6·2	0·8	3·8	11·5	8					
13	2·8	14·2	4·5	6·7	1·8	4·4	7·9	9·5	30·0	1	15	13	1·5	7·7	1·9	9·3	4·7	7·1	1·8	4·3	12·1	24	14	5·5	13·3	Cal	Cal	7·5	14·4	4	14	13					
14	12·0	12·0	4·6	3·1	5·8	3·9	10·5	4·1	17·4	10	25	15	11·3	2·2	12·1	4·0	9·7	9·0	6·0	13·4	12, 13	15	9·1	3·8	5·6	5·6	8·6	1·7	9·8	14·4	1						
15	9·1	3·8	5·6	5·6	8·6	1·7	9·8	4·1	17·4	10	25	15	11·3	2·2	12·1	4·0	9·7	9·0	6·0	13·4	12, 13	16	7·4	4·9	9·3	1·6	0·3	3·0	2·0	4·4	6·6	15·1	4				
16	7·4	4·9	9·3	3·9	8·4	6·2	3·5	5·2	18·6	12	45	17	3·8	9·1	2·9	14·5	2·0	10·3	15·7	16·1	20	17	9·5	6·3	8·4	5·6	9·3	6·2	3·5	15·7	16·1	20					
17	9·5	6·3	8·4	5·6	9·3	6·2	3·5	5·2	18·6	12	45	17	3·8	9·1	2·9	14·5	2·0	10·3	15·7	16·1	20	18	5·4	3·6	8·2	5·5	7·1	7·1	7·7	16·3	17	55					
18	5·4	3·6	8·2	5·5	7·1	7·1	7·1	7·1	16·3	17	55	18	1·5	7·7	12·9	2·6	4·6	11·2	4·5	10·9	15·1	20	19	6·2	4·2	6·6	9·9	2·5	6·1	4·7	7·1	10·8	2, 3, 4				
19	6·2	7·4	6·6	9·9	5·3	12·8	2·7	13·6	21·6	17	35	19	4·1	10·0	8·9	2·5	6·1	6·1	4·7	7·1	10·8	2, 3, 4	20	3·3	3·3	2·8	2·8	1·8	2·7	Cal	8·5	1					
20	7·4	4·5	4·5	4·5	3·1	7·5	2·4	3·7	14·3	0	10	20	3·3	3·3	2·8	2·8	1·8	2·7	Cal	8·5	1	21	4·7	3·1	4·4	10·6	7·3	10·9	2·4	3·6	17·4	10					
21	3·0	15·0	8·7	13·0	4·9	7·3	4·8	21·5	3	10	21	4·7	3·1	4·4	10·6	7·3	10·9	2·4	3·6	17·4	10	22	4·9	2·0	8·4	1·7	10·3	2·0	8·9	13·8	9						
22	4·9	2·0	8·4	1·7	10·3	2·0	8·7	17·6	19	50	22	5·5	1·1	13·5	2·7	10·0	2·0	3·1	9·6	1·9	17·0	17	23	0·4	2·0	7·8	3·7	3·1	9·6	1·9	17·0	17					
23	10·0	2·0	12·6	6·4	9·6	7·2	10·8	21·1	10	5	24	7·6	3·1	3·5	0·7	3·3	1·4	9·0	6·0	12·8	22	24	10·0	2·0	12·6	6·4	9·6	7·2	10·8	21·1	10	5					
24	4·8	7·1	11·3	2·2	12·9	2·6	13·5	2·7	22·0	14	50	25	6·9	6·9	11·2	4·6	15·1	16·1	3·2	17·0	20	25	4·8	7·1	11·3	2·2	12·9	2·6	13·5	2·7	22·0	14	50				
25	13·0	8·8	3·6	1·3	6·4	4·7	7·0	24·5	5	30	26	7·1	3·0	3·2	17·8	7·4	4·4	4·4	7·6	3·1	19·3	9	26	13·0	8·8	3·6	1·3	6·4	4·7	7·0	24·5	5	30				
26	7·1	7·1	16·6	6·9	12·1	2·4	9·2	31·9	11	15	27	7·3	3·0	9·8	15·8	10·6	10·6	10·6	7·8	7·8	23·6	16	27	7·1	7·1	16·6	6·9	12·1	2·4	9·2	31·9	11	15				
27	6·7	10·0	4·6	6·8	3·0	2·3	3·5	18·6	0	25	28	15·8	3·1	13·0	5·4	8·7	1·7	11·3	2·2	17·7	1	28	6·7	10·0	4·6	6·8	3·0	2·3	3·5	18·6	0	25					
28	1·2	6·0	8·3	5·3	5·3	17·7	3·5	30·0	20	20	29	8·2	8·3	1·7	6·3	6·3	2·5	6·3	2·5	1·7	10·8	13	29	1·2	6·0	8·3	5·3	5·3	17·7	3·5	30·0	20	20				
29	6·3	15·2	14·3	3·6	8·8	4·4	0·9	25·1	4	20	30	3·5	3·5	1·7	8·3	5·3	7·9	1·8	9·0	10·5	13	30	6·3	15·2	14·3	3·6	8·8	4·4	0·9	25·1	4	20					
30	11·3	2·2	7·1	4·8	8·0	9·2	13·7	26·5	23	25	31	3·5	3·5	17·0	7·0	5·3	5·3	13·8	2·7	18·4	9	31	11·3	2·2	7·1	4·8	8·0	9·2	13·7	26·5	23	25					
S+N & W+E	179·7	214·2	194·6	186·5	173·8	175·9	191·1	204·7			S+N & W+E	176·6	154·8	201·7	163·2	172·5	160·6	173·6	154·1			S+N & W+E	176·6	154·8	201·7	163·2	172·5	160·6	173·6	154·1							
S-N & W-E	94·9	151·0	113·8	130·1	115·0	127·5	142·1	146·9			S-N & W-E	119·2	119·0	136·5	65·6	105·7	91·2	128·4	108·5			S-N & W-E	119·2	119·0	136·5	65·6	105·7	91·2	128·4	108·5							

ENGLAND S.W.:—SCILLY.

Height of Head above—Ground 9·8 m., M.S.L. 49·7 m.
Height of Cups above—Ground 5·8 m., M.S.L. 45·7 m.

ENGLAND E.:—SHOEBURYNESS.

Height of Head above—Ground 27·4 m., M.S.L. 31·4 m.

Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.	Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.
	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.				S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.			m/s.	h. m.
1	5·4	10·6	10·6	15·6	3·1	10·6	2·1	21·5	12	15	1	Cal	2·9	4·3	6·7	2·8	7·5	1·5	13·7	16	50	2	Cal	1·8	1·2	6·0	0·7	3·6	2·2	3·3	10·7	0 25					
2	3·5	1·5	4·6	12·3	2·4	16·6	11·1	25·5	22	5	3	6·0	1·2	6·2	2·6	9·3	3·9	8·6	8·6	14·9	21	10	5·0	5·0	7·5	2·8	3·5	2·2	3·3	10·7	0 25						
3	5·0	1·5	4·6	12·3	2·4	16·6	11·1	25·5	22	5	3	6·0	1·2	6·2	2·6	9·3	3·9	8·6	8·6	14·9	21	10	5·0	5·0	7·5	2·8	3·5	2·2	3·3	10·7	0 25						
4	0·8	8·7	2·8	7·8	3·9	6·8	3·9	10·6	16·5	5	55	4	2·8	6·7	3·9	9·3	5·8	5·8	10·1	18·3	23	40	5	2·8	8·2	8·2	6·1	4·1	9·6	7·1	19·8	0 15					
5	2·8	7·8	2·4	13·1	1·4	7·8	1·8	6·5	14·2	4	40	5	2·8	8·2	8·2	6·1	4·1	9·6	7·1	19·8	0 15	6	2·4	3·4	2·9	3·5	4·0	2·3	8·4	12·8	11 30						
6	2·4	3·4	2·9	3·5	4·0	2·3	3·8	0·3	8·4	8	35	6	4·5	4·5	4·1	6·1	5·9	2·5	4·8	1·0	12·8	11 30	7	No record	No record	5·4	6·4	8·3	3·2	13·8	24	0					
7	1·3	14·9	5·7	15·7	2·7	15·2	5·1	14·1	27·3	17	30	8	9·9	9·9	2·3	11·4	1·8	9·2	4·0	22·3	10	20	8	1·3	14·9	5·7	15·7	2·7	15·2	5·1	14·1	27·3	17	30			
8	5·5	14·9	4·0	11·0	8·3	1·4	15·8	20·8	0	5	9	9·9	9·9	2·3	11·4	1·8	9·2																				

9. SEISMOLOGICAL DIARY.

EARTHQUAKES:—ESKDALEMUIR.

MICROSEISMS OF N. COMPONENT:—ESKDALEMUIR.

Day.	Phase.	Time. G.M.T.			Period.	Amplitudes.			Δ .	Remarks.	
		h	m	s		A_N .	A_E .	A_Z .			
4	P i L F	4	43	46		
		4	52	34		
		5	0	0		
		5	30	0		
		5	30	0		
14	L	15	44	to	Part of slight disturbance. Earlier phases very faint, and obscured by microseisms.	
		16	4	0	..	..	..	..
30	P PR S(?) L M _E F	18	48	57	3800		
		18	49	58	..	..	..	..
		18	54	32	..	..	..	..
		18	58	0	..	..	..	..
		19	7	57	22	..	13
		19	20	0

Day.	0 h.		6 h.		12 h.		18 h.	
	A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.
1	1.8	5	2.5	4½	2.6	6	2.2	6
2	2.6	6	2.6	6½	4.3	6	3.9	6
3	3.8	6	4.5	6	3.7	6	2.5	6
4	3.2	8	2.4	7	2.1	8	1.8	6½
5	2.7	5	1.9	5	1.7	5	1.7	5
6	2.0	5	3.2	6	2.5	6	2.3	6
7	1.9	6	2.3	6	2.7	6½	2.2	7
8	2.2	7	4.1	7½	4.8	7½	4.0	6
9	3.4	6	3.9	6	4.3	7	5.2	6½
10	5.1	6½	4.0	6	3.2	6	3.5	6
11	2.7	6½	3.1	6	5.1	6	6.6	7
12	7.6	7	6.3	6½	5.8	6	4.0	6
13	3.7	6	4.1	5½	3.9	5	4.0	6
14	4.7	5	..	..	3.7	6	..	..
15	3.2	5	..	..	2.7	5	..	..
16	..	..	..	..	2.6	8	2.2	6½
17	2.4	7	..	..	2.0	6	..	..
18	1.7	6	..	..	2.9	6½	..	..
19	3.1	5½	..	..	3.6	6	2.3	6
20	2.7	6	2.8	6½	3.0	6½	2.7	6
21	2.3	6	2.0	7½	2.7	7	4.2	7
22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	3.8	6½	4.3	7	3.9	7	5.3	6½
24	5.7	7	4.9	7	5.3	6½	5.1	6
25	4.2	7	6.2	4½	6.0	4½	5.2	6
26	4.2	6	5.8	4½	4.0	7	4.5	5
27	4.1	6½	4.9	5	5.6	5	6.2	4
28	4.4	6	7.3	5	3.8	6	3.4	5½
29	3.5	6	2.8	5½	2.5	6	2.8	5½
30	2.5	6	2.3	6	3.0	5	2.2	4½
31	2.5	4½	1.6	6	2.8	6	4.5	7

Means for Month $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_N = 3.6 \mu. \\ T = 6.1 \text{ s.} \end{array} \right.$
 Normals for Month, 1911-19 $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_N = 2.4 \mu. \\ T = 6.0 \text{ s.} \end{array} \right.$

EARTHQUAKES:—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY.)

Day.	Times, G.M.T. of		Remarks.
	Commence-ment.	Max. Phase.	
4	..	5 22	Small.
30	..	19 23	Very small.

10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS.

Day	Time of Start G.M.T. h. m.	Horizontal Velocity of Wind.														Cloud Observations.						
		Geostrophic.*		By Anemometer.		At Heights above M.S.L.										Time, G.M.T. h. m.	Type.	Deg. from N. mr/s	Type.	Deg. from N. mr/s		
		Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	500 m.		1000 m.		2000 m.		3000 m.		4000 m.								
		Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.					
ESKDALEMUIR.																						
14	8 5	315	17	290	12.0	300	16.0	305	14.5	315	14.5	..	..	..	..	{ 13.0	.. ..	.. ..	Cloudless Ci.	.. ..	315 6.5
SOUTH FARNBOROUGH.																						
2	8 0	315	8	270	2.0	320	16.0	335	12.0	325	14.5	320	17.0	320	16.5	..	St.-Cu.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
2	11 5	315	9	270	2.5	325	11.0	310	8.5	305	9.5	315	16.5	..	..	..	..	..	{ Ci.: Ci.-St. Ci.-Cu.	.. ..	.. ..
9	7 45	280	16	270	6.0	300	16.0	315	17.5	290	15.5	295	16.0	300	18.5	..	Fr.-Cu.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
9	10 40	280	16	270	4.5	295	14.5	315	12.5	305	15.5	295	14.0	300	20.0	..	..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
9	12 15	280	14	270	8.0	280	9.5	300	12.5	295	12.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
9	12 45	280	14	270	9.0	280	11.0	295	12.5	290	17.0	300	13.0	300	20.0	..	..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
9	15 40	260	18	200	4.0	270	13.5	280	20.0	290	12.5	305	18.5	..	..	..	..	.. ..	.. ..	Ci.: Ci.-St.	.. ..
14	7 55	330	24	335	10.0	340	15.0	335	18.5	335	27.0	..	..	..	..	..	Fr.-St.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
14	8 45	330	24	335	8.0	325	11.5	345	19.5	340	19.0	330	20.5	..	..	..	Fr.-St.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
19	9 25	270	8	270	10.0	250	17.0	265	16.0	270	17.5	265	20.0	260	15.5	..	Fr.-Nb.	.. ..	.. ..	Ci.	.. ..
21	8 35	315	18	315	9.0	315	18.5	325	28.0	310	45.0	..	..	..	..	..	St.-Cu.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
22	8 5	270	7	200	4.5	225	6.5	265	10.5	290	10.0	310	15.5	335	14.0	..	..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
28	9 20	200	8	calm		265	1.0	205	4.9	220	7.5	..	..	..	..	..	A.-St.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
29	8 15	270	24	200	8.0	270	17.5	275	20.5	270	15.5	265	17.0	..	..	..	Cu.; Cu.-Nb	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
30	7 40	270	13	245	7.5	270	17.0	290	19.0	285	19.5	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
30	8 10	270	13	245	9.0	275	13.0	295	17.5	280	21.0	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
30	15 55	260	9	270	7.0	265	12.5	275	14.5	295	12.5	295	22.5	..	..	..	Cu.; Fr.-Cu	.. ..	.. ..	A.-St., Ci.	.. ..
											5000 m.	6000 m.	7000 m.									
9	7 45	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)										310	33.5	315	45.0	315	56.0	..	Fr.-Cu.
9	12 45											320	38.0
22	8 5											325	22.5
CAHIRCIVEEN.																						
1	8 45	45	16	30	11.5	30	14.5	20	18.0	5	17.5	..	..	..	..	..	St.; St.-Cu.	20 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
5	8 20	?	?	75	2.5	90	8.0	90	9.0	60	7.5	50	13.0	..	..	8 55	A.-St.	30 ..	Ci.	30 3.5	.. ..
5	15 35	?	?	110	1.9	155	3.2	140	3.0	90	4.9	75	7.0	80	9.0	..	..	.. ..	Ci.-St.	20 ..	.. ..
6	8 30	?	?	160	1.3	225	8.0	225	5.0	300	2.9	310	5.0	280	3.9	9 10	{ A.-St. A.-Cu. Cu.; St.-Cu.	290 .. 290 1.0 290 ..	Ci.-St.	.. ..	.. ..
9	8 50	280	16	295	6.5	285	11.0	290	14.0	295	13.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	Ci.-St.	.. ..	.. ..
13	7 40	270	16	255	9.5	270	13.0	280	15.0	275	16.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	A.-St.	.. ..	.. ..
14	8 35	270	7	135	5.5	160	9.5	190	8.5	245	21.0	250	17.5	..	..	..	..	.. ..	St.	225 ..	A.-St.
21	11 45	300	28	280	3.9	300	7.5	300	15.5	295	20.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	Cu.	290 ..	.. ..
26	8 35	280	12	255	7.0	260	12.0	265	13.0	265	14.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	Fr.-Cu.	250 ..	.. ..
28	8 40	220	11	235	5.5	235	11.5	220	15.0	230	22.0	245	18.5	..	..	9 5	Cu.; St.	225 ..	{ Ci.-Cu. Ci.-St.	.. ..	220 5.0
28	12 35	?	?	190	3.6	245	7.0	250	11.0	250	11.0	240	14.0	240	17.0	..	..	.. ..	Cu.	225 ..	A.-St.
30	8 10	300	12	295	3.9	275	9.5	275	14.5	275	20.5	St.-Cu.	270 ..	Ci.	290 ..
											5000 m.											
5	15 35	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)										30	12.0	Ci.-St.	20 ..

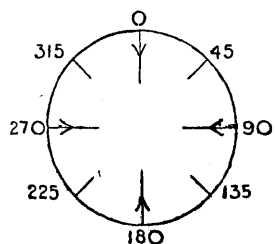
January, 1920.

Notes on Pressure Distribution.
 Throughout the whole month there was a persistent anticyclone over the Azores region.
 1st, 7 h. Extensive Low centered over Scandinavia, Low centered off Land's End.
 2nd, 7 h. Extensive Low centered over Scandinavia, Wedge over the British Isles.
 13 h. Extensive Low centered over Scandinavia, Wedge over the British Isles, Low W. of Ireland.
 5th, 7 h., 18 h. Ridge across the British Isles extending from the Azores to the Baltic.
 6th, 7 h. Ridge across the British Isles centered over the Azores and Germany.
 9th, 7 h. North Westerly gradient, straight isobars.
 13 h. Westerly gradient, straight isobars.
 18 h. Westerly gradient, shallow Low to the W. of Ireland.
 13th, 7 h. Westerly gradient over the British Isles.
 14th, 7 h. North Westerly type.
 19th, 7 h. Extensive Low centered near Christiansund.
 21st, 7 h., 13 h. The British Isles under the influence of Anticyclone centered W. of Spain.
 22nd, 7 h. Anticyclone centered over the Bay of Biscay, Low centered over Iceland.
 26th, 7 h. Deep depression centered over Iceland.
 28th, 7 h. " " " " the Farøe Islands.
 29th, 7 h. " " " " Iceland, secondary over the North Sea.
 30th, 7 h. " " " " Scotland.
 18 h. Extensive Atlantic Low covering the British Isles, Anticyclone over the Continent centered over Spain and Finland.

Notes on Ascents.

Eskdalemuir—
 8 h. 5 m. Good visibility, cloudless.
South Farnborough—
 2nd, 8 h. At commencement St.-Cu. on horizon, cleared during ascent.
 14th, 7 h. 55 m. Low visibility.
 21st, 8 h. 35 m. Thin white haze above.
 28th, 9 h. 20 m. A.-St. in sheet and also detached.
Cahirciveen—
 6th, 8 h. 30 m. Atmosphere clear, sky overcast. Balloon went into A.-Cu.
 9th, 8 h. 50 m. Atmosphere clear, balloon eclipsed by St.
 14th, 8 h. 35 m. Atmosphere clear. Balloon entered thick A.-St.
 30th, 8 h. 10 m. The (white) balloon was of the same colour as the milky cirrus background and was lost prematurely in consequence.

Height of Station above M.S.L. = H.
 Anemometer above ground = h.
 Eskdalemuir - 242 m. 15 m.
 S. Farnborough - 70 m. 31 m.
 Cahirciveen - 9 m. 13 m.



Wind Protractor.

* Measured from Daily Weather Report (International Section) with isobars at intervals of 4 mb.

11. NEPHOSCOPE OBSERVATIONS.

ABERDEEN.

Day and Hour. G.M.T.	Type of Cloud.	Velocity-height-ratio.				Remarks.
		Degrees from N.	Milliradians per Second.	Components.		
				W.-E.	S.-N.	
9 12	False Ci.	288	4.6	+4.4	-1.4	} False Ci. in dense sheets, changing to Ci.-Cu. and flat thin A.-Cu. Ci.-St. gradually increasing to A.-St. St.-Cu. with inclination to lenticular form. St.-Cu. lenticularis, in fused sheets.
9 13	False Ci.	286	4.5	+4.3	-1.4	
12 13	Ci.-St.	276	6.2	+6.2	-0.6	
15 13	St.-Cu.	275	7.0	+7.0	-0.6	
23 13	St.-Cu.	245	6.5	+5.9	+2.7	
28 13	Fr.-Cu.	225	12.0	+8.5	+8.5	Broken small Cu.
29 13	Cu.	12	6.0	-1.2	-5.9	Ci. nebula above with ⊕

Note.—Very few observations were possible this month on account of large number of days with A.-St., fused St.-Cu., and St. clouds which showed no detail. There were also a considerable number of cloudless skies during the daytime.

12. AURORA.

Day.	a.m. or p.m.	Moon.	Magnetic Character.		Aurora Observations.	
			Eskdalemuir.	Richmond.	Station.	Remarks.
3	p.	..	0, 0	0, 0	Kirkwall	} Rather faint streamers 21 h. onwards.
4	p.	○	..	..	Kirkwall
4	p.	..	0, 0	0, 0	Kirkwall	
5	p.	..	0, 0	0, 0	Kirkwall	
9	p.	..	1, 1	1, 1	Deerness Gordon Castle Aberdeen Paisley	
10	p.	..	1, 2	1, 2	Deerness Kirkwall	} Rather faint arch and streamers 20 h.-24 h.
11	p.	..	2, 1	2, 1	Deerness Gordon Castle Aberdeen	
13	..	..	..	..	..
17	p.	..	1, 0	1, 0	Baltasound Aberdeen Eskdalemuir Donaghadee	} Faint glow type, 18 h.-21 h. Faint streamers, 19 h.
19	p.	..	0, 0	0, 0	Baltasound	
20	p.	..	0, 1	0, 2	Baltasound Eskdalemuir	} Glow, 21 h. Slight glow, 1 h.
21	a.	●	..	..	..
22	a.	..	1, 0	2, 1	Eskdalemuir	
23	p.	..	1, 0	1, 0	Deerness	

Note.—The two magnetic "characters" entered in each case refer to the two periods of 24 hours ending and beginning at midnight of the night in question.

3. METEOROLOGY:—RICHMOND, SURREY (KEW OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=5.5 m. Barometer, H_b=10.4 m. Cups of Anemometer, H_a=25 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=3.0 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.53 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=13.3 m. Cups of Anemometer, h_a=20 m.

Table with 16 columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (Max, Min), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second, Cloud Amount and Weather, Rain, Min. Temp. on Grass, Remarks. Includes monthly totals and normals for Richmond, Surrey.

4. METEOROLOGY:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=242 m. Barometer, H_b=237.3 m. Vane of Anemometer, H_a=250 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=0.9 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.38 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=1.5 m. Vane of Anemometer, h_a=15 m.

Table with 16 columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (Max, Min), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second, Cloud Amount and Weather, Rain, Min. Temp. on Grass, Remarks. Includes monthly totals and normals for Eskdalemuir, Dumfriesshire.

Temperatures at or below the normal freezing point of water are printed in small type. x denotes the maximum, and n the minimum, value in the column.

7. JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 49° 12' N. Long. 2° 6' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H = 54 m. H_b = 55 m. Above Ground:—h_t = 1.48 m. h_r = 1.72 m. h_a = 8 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 14h, 21h, Mean of 3 Readings), Air Temperature in degrees Absolute (9h, 14h, 21h, Max, Min, Mean of 3 Readings), Min. Temp. on Grass, Percentage of Humidity (9h, 14h, 21h, Mean), Rain (0 h. to 24 h.), and REMARKS.

JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).

Table with columns: Day, Wind Direction and Force (0-12 on the Beaufort Scale), Sunshine, Cloud Amount (tenths of Sky covered), Type of Cloud, and Direction whence coming, and Mean Amount.

* For method of estimation see Introduction.

9. SEISMOLOGICAL DIARY.

EARTHQUAKES—ESKDALEMUIR.									MICROSEISMS OF N. COMPONENT—ESKDALEMUIR.										
Day.	Phase	Time. G.M.T.			Period.	Amplitudes.			Δ .	Remarks.	Day.	0 h.		6 h.		12 h.		18 h.	
		h	m	s		A _N .	A _E .	A _Z .				A _N .	T.	A _N .	T.	A _N .	T.	A _N .	T.
		h	m	s	s	μ	μ	μ	km.		μ	s	μ	s	μ	s	μ	s	
2	P S L F	11	43	29	..	..	..	..	7500		1	5.2	9.0	3.6	7.0	3.1	7.0	3.2	8.0
		11	52	16	..	..	..	..	..		2	3.9	6.0	3.8	7.5	..	..	3.6	7.0
		12	4	30	..	..	..	..	..		3	3.0	6.5	3.2	8.0	2.5	6.0	3.1	6.0
		14	50	0	..	..	..	..	..		4	3.5	6.0	2.7	6.0	2.0	7.5	2.3	6.0
7	P S L M F	11	52	19	..	..	..	..	1300		5	1.9	6.0	2.2	5.5	2.1	5.5	2.3	6.5
		11	54	31	..	..	..	..	..		6	2.3	6.5	3.8	6.5	3.0	6.5	3.1	6.0
		11	58	15	..	..	..	..	..		7	2.6	6.5	2.7	6.0	..	..	2.0	6.0
		12	5	0	20	22	..	..	..		8	1.7	5.5	2.1	5.5	1.6	6.0	1.8	5.0
		13	30	0	..	..	..	..	..		9	1.8	5.0	1.1	5.0	1.9	6.0	2.3	5.0
7		15	53	to	..	..	..	..	..	Slight disturbance with group of long waves at 15h. 53m.	10	2.8	6.5	3.1	6.5	4.3	6.5	4.4	6.5
		16	6		..	..	..	..	..		11	5.2	8.0	5.8	8.0	7.9	7.5	5.8	8.0
8		6	17	to	..	..	..	..	..	Slight disturbance with group of long waves at 6h. 33m.	12	7.0	7.0	4.6	6.5	3.5	7.0	3.8	6.5
		7	10		..	..	..	..	..		13	3.9	6.0	4.5	6.0	5.6	6.5	9.4	6.0
10	L	22	25	0	20	..	..	..	..	Earlier phases masked by large microseisms.	14	8.4	6.5	8.1	6.0	7.5	6.0	4.4	6.0
20	L M F	0	19	0	..	..	..	..	..	Earlier phases too doubtful.	15	4.8	6.5	4.7	6.0	7.8	5.5	5.2	6.0
		0	23	0	19	24	..	..	..		16	5.9	6.0	4.6	6.5	3.9	6.0	3.3	7.0
		0	40	0	..	..	..	..	..		17	3.2	8.0	3.2	8.0	3.5	6.0	3.0	6.5
20	L M _N M _E F	12	1	0	..	..	..	..	..		18	2.5	7.0	2.3	6.0	1.9	6.0	1.6	6.0
		12	6	25	21	46	..	..	..		19	1.6	6.0	1.1	5.0	1.1	4.0	1.0	4.5
		12	6	40	21	..	18	..	..		20	1.0	4.5	0.9	5.5	..	..	1.2	5.5
		12	45	0	..	..	..	..	..		21	0.8	5.0	0.7	5.0	0.9	6.0	0.8	5.5
22	P S F	17	47	1	..	..	..	..	7680	Long waves feebly developed.	22	0.8	5.5	1.2	6.0	1.6	6.0	..	..
		17	56	1	..	..	..	..	..		23	2.0	6.0	2.6	6.0	1.5	8.0	1.8	6.0
		18	20	0	..	..	..	..	..		24	1.3	8.0	1.4	6.5	1.3	6.0	1.1	6.5
25	L	18	8	to	..	..	..	..	..		25	0.8	6.0	0.8	5.5	0.8	5.5	1.0	6.0
		18	12		..	..	..	..	..		26	..	..	0.9	5.5	1.2	6.0	1.9	6.0
25	P S L	23	4	29	..	..	..	..	..		27	2.4	5.0	2.3	6.0	2.3	6.0	1.8	5.0
		23	13	14	..	..	..	..	..		28	1.6	5.5	1.6	5.5	1.7	4.0	1.2	6.0
		23	27	0	..	..	..	..	..		29	1.6	6.0	2.5	6.0	5.2	7.5	5.1	7.5
26		2	23	to	..	..	..	..	..	Faint disturbance.									
		2	42		..	..	..	..	..					
27		4	16	to	..	..	..	..	..	Slight disturbance. Phases confused by wind effects.									
		4	40		..	..	..	..	..					
28	e L F	19	4	19	..	..	..	..	..					
		19	19	47	24	..	..	..	..						
		19	50	0	..	..	..	..	..					

Means for Month { A_N = 3.0 μ , T = 6.3s.

Normals for Month, 1911-19 { A_N = 2.9 μ , T = 6.3s.

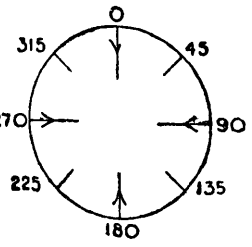
EARTHQUAKES:—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Times, G.M.T. of		Remarks.	
	Commencement.	Max. Phase.		
	h	m		
2	11	44	12 46	Large disturbance. Amplitude on trace, 5.6 mms. Succession of waves to 14h. 29m.
7	..	..	12 3	Amplitude on trace, 1.1 mms. Very small waves to 12h. 16m. Commencement masked by artificial disturbance.
7	..	..	15 58	Succession of very small waves.
8	..	..	6 45	Very small.
10	22	31	22 49	Amplitude on trace, 3.6 mms. Succession of small waves to 23 h. 49m.
20	..	..	0 22	Very small.
20	..	..	12 4	Small. Succession of small waves to 12h. 20m.
25	..	..	23 47	Very small.
27	..	..	4 34	Very small.
28	19	27	19 34	

10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS.

Day	Time of Start, G.M.T. h. m.	Horizontal Velocity of Wind.														Cloud Observations.							
		Geostrophic.*		By Anemometer.		At Heights above M.S.L.										Time, G.M.T. h. m.	Type.	Deg. from mr/s. N.	Type.	Deg. from mr/s. N.			
		Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	500 m.		1000 m.		2000 m.		3000 m.		4000 m.									
						Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.						
ESKDALEMUIR.																							
5	11 40	180	13	175	2.2	180	5.5	190	9.0	180	15.0	..	..	..	..	12 0	St-Cu.	200	12.0	Ci-St.	190	1.5
12	12 25	270	13	225	5.0	240	9.0	240	10.0	280	14.0	..	..	..	..	..	Nb.; Fr-Nb.	225	..	A-St.	..	..
14	7 30	?	?	290	1.5	320	3.5	345	9.0	300	10.0	300	26.0	290	25.5	..	..	..	..	Ci-St.	..	..
14	11 25	?	?	60	2.0	65	3.9	85	1.9	275	9.5	285	20.5	..	..	11 55	Fr-Cu.	45	1.5	..	..	..
20	12 35	40	13	15	8.0	25	12.0	55	17.0	45	12.0	..	..	..	..	..	St-Cu.	45	..	..	..	..
21	9 0	30	13	155	0.5	350	8.5	5	17.0	15	15.0	360	19.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud	less	..
21	17 10	330	8	calm	..	345	7.0	10	11.0	330	8.0	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
24	12 35	?	?	100	2.0	95	2.4	175	4.9	190	8.0	225	9.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud	less	..
24	17 15	225	5	calm	..	250	4.0	235	3.4	245	6.5	..	..	..	..	17 30	..	..	..	Ci-St.	230	2.0
27	17 0	340	12	345	4.5	345	3.2	340	3.2	345	12.5	..	..	..	..	16 40	..	..	..	Ci-St.	345	4.5
SOUTH FARNBOROUGH.																							
5	8 10	?	?	90	2.7	85	9.5	115	8.0	110	3.6	110	2.5	280	5.0	..	A-St.	..	..	Ci.	..	..
6	15 0	140	9	135	6.5	145	8.0	160	13.5	165	6.5	200	3.1	280	3.0	..	A-St.	..	..	..	..	..
7	7 50	180	8	155	8.0	150	9.5	160	6.0	170	7.5	205	4.3	170	5.5	..	..	..	..	Ci.	..	..
9	7 50	260	9	245	7.0	255	9.5	260	13.0	280	12.0	290	9.0	295	11.0	..	..	..	..	Ci.	..	..
11	8 15	290	20	270	13.5	285	18.0	290	30.0	290	23.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ci-Cu.	..	..
16	8 45	225	9	155	5.5	190	4.4	225	7.0	235	16.0	230	15.5	230	11.0	..	..	..	..	Cloud	less	..
18	8 5	130	8	135	4.0	145	5.0	185	6.0	110	2.4	155	4.1	225	5.5	..	A-Cu; A-St.	..	..	..	..	..
19	8 45	?	?	190	4.0	215	6.5	245	4.8	230	8.5	210	8.0	210	7.0	..	A-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
19	10 5	?	?	180	3.6	210	7.0	215	4.5	240	9.0	..	..	..	..	..	A-Cu; A-St.	..	..	..	..	..
19	11 10	?	?	200	4.5	210	6.0	240	4.6	240	19.0	..	..	..	..	..	A-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
(For observations at lower levels, see above.)																							
5	8 10					5000 m.	6000 m.	7000 m.	8000 m.	9000 m.													
6	15 0					265	6.0	265	12.5	280	16.5	280	19.5	A-St.	Ci.
7	7 50					275	1.4	260	6.0	300	5.5	265	6.0	310	11.0	A-St.
9	7 50					210	1.9	265	3.7	320	7.5	250	1.7	210	5.0	Ci.
16	8 45					295	15.0	315	14.5	Ci.
(For observations at lower levels, see above.)																							
6	15 0					10,000 m.		11,000 m.		12,000 m.		13,000 m.											
7	7 50					335	12.5	315	16.0	315	22.0	A-St.
(For observations at lower levels, see above.)																							
CAHIRCIVEEN.																							
5	8 25	180	10	125	6.5	150	10.5	170	17.0	185	15.0	190	8.0	210	11.5	9 10	Cu.	170	11.0	A-Cu.	185	5.5	
21	8 10	?	?	30	4.1	15	10.0	15	13.0	25	24.5	..	..	..	..	9 5	Cu.	45	..	A-Cu.	25	6.5
21	8 35	?	?	25	4.5	15	9.5	20	15.0	30	16.0	25	15.5	..	..	9 5	Cu.	45	..	A-Cu.	25	6.5
23	8 15	?	?	30	2.0	120	7.5	120	6.5	125	12.5	135	9.5	145	11.5	..	St-Cu.	90	..	..	..	..
24	16 40	200	4	175	2.6	130	1.5	40	2.5	200	4.0	..	..	..	..	..	A-Cu.	180	..	Ci-Cu.	180	..
25	16 30	?	?	335	3.4	10	5.5	355	8.0	320	8.0	305	4.8	285	7.5	17 5	A-Cu; A-St.	290	1.5	..	..	..
(For observations at lower levels, see above.)																							
5	8 25					5000 m.		6000 m.															
23	8 15					205	11.0	260	9.0	260	9.0	9 10	Cu.	170	11.0	A-Cu.	185	5.5
(For observations at lower levels, see above.)																							
(For observations at lower levels, see above.)																							

Height of Station above M.S.L.=H.
Anemometer above ground=h.
H. h.
Eskdalemuir .. 242 m. 15 m.
S. Farnborough 70 m. 31 m.
Cahiriveen .. 9 m. 13 m.



Notes on Pressure Distribution.

February, 1920.

5th, 7 h., 13 h. Anticyclone centered over the North Sea, Low centered over Iceland.
6th, 13 h. Low centered N. of Iceland, Anticyclone centered near Denmark.
7th, 7 h. " " " " " over Germany.
9th, 7 h. Ridge from the Azores to Germany, Lows over Iceland and Spitzbergen.
11th, 7 h. Deep depression centered N.W. of Christiansund.
12th, 13 h. Anticyclone over the British Isles centered over the Bay of Biscay.
14th, 7 h. Deep depression from Denmark to Spitzbergen centered over Christiansund, High over Iceland.
13 h. High over Iceland and France, Low W. of Ireland and over Scandinavia.
16th, 7 h. Deep depression centered over the Farøe Islands.
18th, 7 h. Anticyclones centered over Iceland and over Austria; Shallow trough
19th, 7 h. " " " " " over the British Isles.
13 h. Anticyclones centered over the Farøe Islands and over Austria; Shallow trough over the British Isles.
20th, 13 h. Shallow Low centered over Spain covering the British Isles. High over the Farøe Islands region.
21st, 7 h., 18 h. Anticyclone centered W. of Ireland.
23rd, 7 h. Ridge across the British Isles.
24th, 13 h., 18 h. Continental Anticyclone covering the British Isles.
25th, 18 h. Deep depression centered over Iceland, light gradient over the British Isles.
27th, 18 h. The Azores Anticyclone covering the British Isles.

Notes on Ascents.

Eskdalemuir—

5th. Solar Halo at 11 h.
12th. Solar Halo at 12 h. 15 m.
21st, 9 h. Snow lying.
21st, 17 h. 10 m. Cloudless except for a little Cu. low down on the Western horizon.
27th, 17 h. Barometer rising briskly.

South Farnborough—

16th, 8 h. 45 m. Shallow surface mist.
19th, 8 h. 45 m. Balloon entered cloud.
11 h. 10 m. Balloon entered A-Cu.

Cahiriveen—

21st, 8 h. 10 m. Balloon disappeared behind a patch of cumulus.
24th, 16 h. 40 m. Balloon lost overhead.
25th, 16 h. 30 m. Balloon went into A-Cu.

* Measured from Daily Weather Report (International Section) with isobars at intervals of 4 mb.

11. NEPHOSCOPE OBSERVATIONS.

ABERDEEN.

Day and Hour G.M.T.	Type of Cloud.	Velocity-height-ratio.				Remarks.
		Degrees from N.	Milliradians. per Second.	Components.		
				W.-E.	S.-N.	
2 13	Fr.-Cu.	237	36.0	+31.0	+20.0	Low type of cloud. } Possibly better classified as Fr.-St.-Cumuli-formis.
3 13	Fr.-Cu.	245	10.0	+9.1	+4.2	
5 13	Ci.	268	2.0	+2.0	0.0	Ci. to Ci.-Cu., hazy and indefinite.
6 13	Fr.-St.	174	31.0	-2.0	+31.0	Fr.-St. to St.-Cumuli-formis.
7 13	A.-Cu.	202	1.9	+0.6	+1.8	A.-Cu. flat and hazy.
9 13	Fr.-St.	198	25.0	+9.0	+23.0	Ci. to Ci.-Cu., massed in lenticular sheets. Very fine "speckle cloud," to heavy globular Ci.-Cu. Ci.-Cu. in lenticular patches (slight speckle cloud to heavy globular Ci.-Cu.). Really low type of Nb.-Cumuli-formis. Fine high A.-Cu. in lenticular sheets. Hazy indefinite type of Ci. Small Cu. and Fr.-Cu. Fracto-Cu.-Nb., velocity of parts varying.
13 12	Ci. and Ci.-Cu.	245	4.4	+4.0	+1.9	
13 12	Ci.-Cu.	261	5.0	+4.9	+0.8	
16 12	Ci.-Cu.	271	3.8	+3.8	0.0	
19 13	Cu.-Nb.	30	16.0	-8.0	-14.0	Really low type of Nb.-Cumuli-formis.
23 13	A.-Cu.	267	4.2	+4.2	+0.2	
25 13	Ci.	250	2.0	+1.9	+0.7	Fine high A.-Cu. in lenticular sheets.
26 13	Cu. and Fr.-Cu.	271	12.5	+12.5	-0.2	Hazy indefinite type of Ci.
27 13	Cu.-Nb.	330	20.0	+10.0	-17.0	Small Cu. and Fr.-Cu.
						Fracto-Cu.-Nb., velocity of parts varying.

12. AURORA.

Day.	a.m. or p.m.	Moon.	Magnetic Character.		Station.	Aurora Observations.
			Eskdalemuir.	Richmond.		
4	a.	○	Faint glow to NNW 20 h. 30 m.
13	p.	..	1, 1	1, 1	Eskdalemuir	
14	p.	..	1, 0	1, 1	Kirkwall	
15	p.	..	0, 2	1, 2	Baltasound	
19	p.	●	..	..	Deerness
23	p.	..	0, 2	0, 2	Deerness	Faint glow, widely extended 19 h.; less extensive and brighter later; at 22 h. moderately bright arch and streamer curtain; greenish white and dull red.
24	p.	..	2, 1	2, 1	Inverness	
					Aberdeen	
					Braemar	20 h. 30 m. At 19 h. 40 m. arch of moderate brightness, highest point 16° towards North by West. No streamers. Arch consisted simply of colourless band 3° or 4° wide.
					Durham	
					Valencia Observatory	Faint arch glow, 19 h.
25	p.	..	1, 0	1, 0	Aberdeen	21 h. Faint, two streamers
26	p.	..	0, 1	0, 1	Baltasound	
27	p.	..	1, 0	1, 1	Deerness	
29	p.	..	0, 0	0, 0	Deerness	
					Seskin (Carrick-on-Suir)	

Note.—The two magnetic "characters" entered in each case refer to the two periods of 24 hours ending and beginning at midnight of the night in question.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE OBSERVATORIES—GEOPHYSICAL JOURNAL.

DAILY VALUES.—Solar Radiation, Meteorology, Atmospheric Electricity, Terrestrial Magnetism, and Seismology.

Tenth Year.—No. 3. MARCH, 1920.]

Units based on the C.G.S. System.

[Price 1s.]

1. SUNSHINE AND SOLAR RADIATION.

Day.	WESTMINSTER. SOUTH KENSINGTON.—Lat. 51° 30' N. Long. 0° 10' W.							RICHMOND.—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.					ESKDALEMUIR.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.					CAHIRCIVEEN.		
	Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation received on Horizontal Surface by Callendar Radiograph.					Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation at Noon by Angström Pyrheliometer.			Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation by Angström Pyrheliometer.			Bright Sunshine.*		
	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Daily Total.	Per cent. of Planetary.	Maximum.		11.30 h. to 12.30 h.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Intensity.	Vertical Component.	Sky.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Time.	Sky.	p/p ₀ sec. Z.	Intensity.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.
					Amount.	Time.														
1	6.1	57	617	36	35	12 25	35	5.8	54	60	31	Hazy	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
2	0.0	0	118	7	11	12 50	4	0.0	0	..	..	..	5.9	55	..	..	..	..	8.7	81
3	6.2	57	728	41	42	12 15	42	7.3	67	58	31	Hazy	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	4.3	39
4	6.0	55	746	41	48	11 40	48	5.2	47	61	32	Hazy	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	3.2	29
5	0.7	6	264	14	29	14 55	15	0.7	6	..	..	..	1.7	16	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
6	0.2	2	325	17	33	12 15	33	0.5	4	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	2.9	26
7	8.3	74	985	52	53	12 25	53	8.1	72	75	41	Clear	4.1	37	..	..	..	..	5.8	52
8	7.7	68	1024	53	50	12 20	50	7.2	64	56	31	Hazy	4.8	74	12 6	(Slight haze)	2.00	62	1.7	15
9	2.9	26	606	31	49	11 45	49	4.7	42	56	31	Thro' Cl.	0.3	3	..	..	..	..	0.4	4
10	0.2	2	219	11	24	14 12	13	0.1	1	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	2.2	19
11	2.0	17	687	34	54	11 50	54	4.1	36	61	35	Thro' Cl.	7.4	65	12 30	None	1.92	93	5.5	48
12	4.2	37	701	34	53	12 58	47	4.7	41	56	32	Hazy	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	7.1	62
13	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	1	..	..	..	0.2	2	..	..	..	..	3.8	33
14	0.7	6	..	..	..	..	..	0.7	6	..	..	..	2.8	24	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
15	1.3	11	466	22	28	15 5	19	1.5	13	..	..	..	2.7	23	..	..	..	..	5.8	49
16	2.5	21	730	34	54	12 10	54	4.4	38	42	25	Thro' Cl.	2.7	23	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
17	2.7	23	457	21	45	13 32	21	2.8	24	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	3.7	31
18	3.3	27	667	30	52	12 50	50	3.9	33	70	43	Clear	7.0	59	..	..	..	..	8.2	68
19	7.9	66	1236	54	55	13 25	53	7.3	61	67	41	do.	3.3	28	..	..	..	..	1.3	11
20	6.9	57	906	39	42	12 25	42	9.7	80	62	38	Thro' Cl.	0.3	2	..	..	..	..	2.0	17
21	6.2	51	872	37	49	12 25	49	5.7	47	68	43	Hazy	0.5	4	..	..	..	..	0.9	7
22	6.0	49	741	31	37	12 5	37	4.8	39	17	11	do.	5.7	47	12 25	None	1.72	87	0.8	7
23	7.0	57	1029	43	43	11 25	42	8.3	68	47	30	do.	0.5	4	..	..	..	..	0.3	2
24	0.7	5	784	32	52	10 15	36	1.0	8	..	..	..	0.2	2	..	..	..	..	0.1	1
25	5.4	44	981	40	70	12 25	70	4.3	35	..	..	..	6.5	52	..	..	..	..	1.3	10
26	6.7	54	997	40	64	11 25	58	6.5	52	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	5.2	42
27	2.1	17	823	33	64	12 50	60	2.1	17	..	..	..	6.5	52	..	..	..	..	1.1	9
28	6.0	48	1092	43	64	10 50	57	4.6	37	..	..	..	1.0	8	..	..	..	..	8.6	68
29	0.0	0	445	17	27	13 10	14	0.1	1	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	10.0	79
30	0.1	1	592	23	37	11 50	37	0.6	5	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	8.1	64
31	11.1	87	1437	55	65	11 30	65	11.6	91	74	50	Clear	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	5.3	41
Means	3.91	33	734†	33†	46†	—	42†	4.14	35	—	—	—	2.18	19	—	—	—	—	3.49	29
Normals	2.39	20	591	27	—	—	—	3.39	29	—	—	—	3.06	26	—	—	—	—	3.97	34

2. METEOROLOGY AND MAGNETISM :—CAHIRCIVEEN (VALENCIA OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 56' N. Long. 10° 15' W.

Heights above M.S.L. :—H=9.1 m. H₁=13.7 m. H₂=26.4 m. Above Ground : h₁=1.3 m. h₂=0.56 m. h₃=12.8 m. h₄=13.9 m.

Day.	Air Pressure at Station Level.		Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute.				Humidity.				Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second.				Cloud Amount (0-10) and Weather.		Rain 0 h. to 24 h.	Min. Temp. on Grass. 18 h. to 9 h.	REMARKS.	Magnetism. Horizontal Force, Declination West, and Inclination.
	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	0 h. to 24 h.		Vapour Pressure.		Percentage.		9 h.		21 h.		9 h.	21 h.				
	mb.	mb.	200+	200+	200+	200+	millibar.	%	%	%	%	m s.	m/s.	Tenths of Sky covered.	mm.	200+				
1	1012.8	1012.1	82.0	79.9	83.0	79.3	11.1	8.5	97	86	180	5	350	10	10	10	15.6	71	Dull, n and a ● ¹ , p.	17855y
2	1027.7	1036.8	78.9	76.9	81.1	75.4	6.8	6.4	73	79	345	10	70	2	4	3	0.9	85	Fair to fine, day.	
3	1035.7	1030.3	81.2	82.4	83.8	75.9	8.3	10.3	77	88	215	7	180	3	5	10	0.5	72	Fair n. Fair to o. day, d. evg.	
4	1023.4	1014.0	82.2	79.8	82.7	79.7	11.2	8.5	97	86	200	3	180	2	10	9	0.7	81	d. morning. o. to fair, day.	
5	1004.8	993.5	82.0	83.2	83.4	79.4	9.9	12.0	87	97	175	6	180	7	10	10	1.9	77	Dull day. p. evening.	
6	991.3	995.1	77.9	76.7	83.2	75.2	6.9	6.0	79	75	335	11	280	11	10	8	8.0	77	●, n. and morning. p. to fair day.	
7	1005.3	1023.0	75.4	74.9	78.7	74.3	5.5	6.5	76	92	15	5	350	4	5	6	9.0	72	● ¹ , n. mng. Fair day. evg.	
8	1030.7	1033.1	74.9	75.6	79.0	74.4	6.5	5.7	92	78	150	2	40	2	10	2	1.7	73	p. morning. Fair day. Fine evening.	
9	1031.6	1027.5	79.3	81.6	84.0	75.7	8.8	10.6	93	96	185	4	170	5	10	2	3.4	72	p. to ● mng. o. to fair day. Fine evg.	
10	1015.5	1023.1	82.7	80.2	83.6	79.0	11.3	6.9	94	68	180	11	300	4	10	2	12.2	79	● ¹ morning. Fair day. Fine evening.	
11	1023.0	996.0	76.3	81.6	82.3	74.5	7.1	9.8	92	88	—	1	145	17	1	10	11.4	72	Fine, n. and a. o. to ● ¹ , p.	
12	1008.1	1005.9	80.4	80.8	82.2	78.9	6.7	8.8	85	84	280	16	175	7	7	4	4.0	77	● ¹ to p. morning. Fair to fine day.	
13	998.2	990.8	77.7	78.0	81.6	76.1	7.3	6.6	85	76	205	11	265	9	8	6	12.5	75	● mng. Fair p. h. day.	
14	982.5	979.7	77.2	76.0	78.2	75.5	6.2	6.2	76	78	110	4	320	5	10	10	3.5	74	●, a. o. day. ● to p. evening.	
15	988.9	1004.9	78.0	77.1	80.2	74.7	5.4	6.3	62	77	320	11	340	15	7	9	2.9	73	p. morning. Fair and p. day.	
16	1006.9	1010.0	79.3	82.6	83.3	78.4	8.8	11.5	93	97	185	5	255	8	10	10	4.0	75	● morning and a. Damp day	
17	1013.9	1015.0	83.9	83.5	85.5	82.9	11.7	11.6	91	92	240	11	230	10	10	10	0.5	81	o. n. and a. o. to c. day. d. evening.	
18	1020.8	1027.6	82.0	80.2	84.0	79.5	10.2	9.1	89	90	245	7	—	1	6	7	0.9	80	d. n. Fair to fine day.	
19	1029.8	1031.1	83.0	82.6	85.6	80.0	11.6	11.4	95	96	165	3	180	3	10	10	1.0	80	o. n. o. to c. a. d. p.	
20	1029.6	1028.1	82.0	81.6	84.8	81.3	10.5	9.9	92	89	165	4	170	7	10	10	1.0	80	d. n. and mng. o. to c. day. o. evg.	
21	1025.3	1024.0	82.0	82.8	85.5	81.7	9.9	10.8	87	89	145	5	165	3	10	7	—	80	o. n. c. to o. and ∞ ⁰ day.	
22	1022.1	1014.3	82.4	82.3	84.5	81.4	9.6	10.4	82	89	150	4	160	8	10	7	0.5	79	o. to c. a. c. to o. p. c. evening.	
23	1013.0	1013.4	81.9	82.1	84.0	81.8	10.1	10.9	89	95	230	4	—	1	7	10	6.4	80	Fair n. c. to o. a. ● ⁰ , p.	
24	1011.4	1005.7	82.1	80.7	83.7	78.9	10.9	8.4	95	80	170	4	270	11	10	7	3.8	76	Fair, morning. o. and p. day.	
25	996.6	996.3	80.3	78.5	81.5	77.8	8.3	7.0	81	78	155	12	225	10	6	5	9.4	76	p. morning. q. p. h. day. evg.	
26	989.3																			

3. METEOROLOGY:—RICHMOND, SURREY (KEW OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=5.5 m. Barometer, H_b=10.4 m. Cups of Anemometer, H_a=25 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=3.0 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.53 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=13.3 m. Cups of Anemometer, h_a=20 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (Max, Min), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain 0h. to 24h., Min. Temp. on Grass (18h. to 9h.), REMARKS.

4. METEOROLOGY:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=242 m. Barometer, H_b=237.3 m. Vane of Anemometer, H_a=250 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=0.9 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.38 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=1.5 m. Vane of Anemometer, h_a=15 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (Max, Min), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain 0h. to 24h., Min. Temp. on Grass (18h. to 9h.), REMARKS.

Temperatures at or below the normal freezing point of water are printed in small type. x denotes the maximum, and n the minimum, value in the column.

7. JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 49° 12' N. Long. 2° 6' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H = 54 m. H₀ = 55 m. Above Ground:—h₁ = 1.48 m. h_r = 1.72 m. h_n = 8 m.

Table with columns for Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute, Min. Temp. on Grass, Percentage of Humidity, Rain, and REMARKS. Rows include data for days 1-31 and means, with various meteorological observations and remarks.

JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).

Table with columns for Day, Wind Direction and Force, Sunshine, Cloud Amount (tenths of Sky covered), Type of Cloud, and Direction whence coming, and Mean Amount. Rows include data for days 1-31 and means, detailing cloud types like Cu., Nb., Ci., and wind directions.

8. WIND COMPONENTS: Metres per second at fixed hours, together with the greatest mean hourly velocity, or the greatest velocity attained in a gust, and the time of its occurrence.

NORTH WALES:—HOLYHEAD.

Height of Head above—Roof 8'8 m., Ground 13'7 m., M.S.L. 19'2 m. Height of Cups above—Roof 4'6 m., Ground 7'6 m., M.S.L. 15'2 m.

SCOTLAND N:—DEERNESS.

Height of Cups above—Roof 1'5 m., Ground 4'9 m., M.S.L. 57'3 m.

Main table containing wind data for North Wales (Holyhead) and Scotland N (Deerness) from March 1 to 31. Columns include Day, 3h, 9h, 15h, 21h, Max. in a Gust, and Time of Gust.

ENGLAND S.W.:—SCILLY.

Height of Head above—Ground 9'8 m., M.S.L. 49'7 m. Height of Cups above—Ground 5'8 m., M.S.L. 45'7 m.

ENGLAND E.:—SHOEBURYNESS.

Height of Head above—Ground 27'4 m., M.S.L. 31'4 m.

Main table containing wind data for England S.W. (Scilly) and England E. (Shoeburyness) from March 1 to 31. Columns include Day, 3h, 9h, 15h, 21h, Max. in a Gust, and Time of Gust.

* Tabulated to nearest 1 m/s.

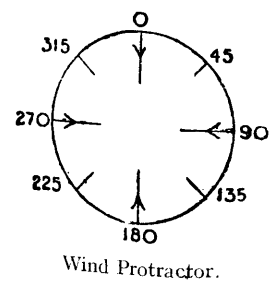
9. SEISMOLOGICAL DIARY.

EARTHQUAKES:—ESKDALEMUIR.								MICROSEISMS OF N. COMPONENT:—ESKDALEMUIR.											
Day.	Phase.	Time. G.M.T.			Period.	Amplitudes.			Δ .	Remarks.	Day.	0 h.		6 h.		12 h.		18 h.	
		h	m	s		A_N .	A_E .	A_Z .				A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.
15	..	12	0	to	..	..	..	..	Moderate earthquake, but trace difficult to read owing to large wind effects and microseisms.	1	4.2	7	3.8	6.5	4.2	7	4.1	7.5
		13	0	0	..	..	..	..		2	3.5	7	3.5	7	2.3	7	2.3	7
					..	..	..	..		3	2.3	7.5	3.9	6	3.5	7	3.9	7
					..	..	..	..		4	3.9	7	5.6	7	5.4	7.5	6.3	7
					..	..	..	..		5	3.5	7	3.2	7	2.1	7	2.0	5.5
					..	..	..	..		6	2.2	6	1.8	5.5	0.8	5.5	2.2	6
					..	..	..	..		7	3.1	6	4.0	6	4.9	6.5	3.8	6.5
					..	..	..	..		8	4.0	6.5	4.6	6	4.0	6	2.8	7
					..	..	..	..		9	2.3	6	2.3	6	2.9	6	4.5	7
					..	..	..	..		10	6.3	7	4.3	8	4.2	7	4.4	6
20	L	18	19	to	..	..	..	..	End merges in next disturbance.	11	2.9	7	2.7	7.5	3.2	7	2.7	7
		18	27	0	..	..	..	..		12	2.8	7	3.1	6.5	3.9	6	3.1	6
					..	..	..	..		13	3.5	6	4.1	6	3.6	6	2.3	6
					..	..	..	..		14	2.7	6	2.7	5	..	..	2.8	6
					..	..	..	..		15	2.5	6	3.2	5	3.9	6	..	..
					..	..	..	..		16	3.7	5.5	2.3	6	2.7	5	2.0	5
					..	..	..	..		17	1.6	6	..	..	0.8	6	1.7	5.5
					..	..	..	..		18	2.0	5	2.7	6	2.9	8	3.1	6
					..	..	..	..		19	..	..	..	..	2.3	6	1.8	6
					..	..	..	..		20	1.6	5	1.1	5.5	0.8	6	0.8	5.5
20	eE iE iL LF	18	49	52	..	..	..	..	Preliminary phases affected by previous disturbance.	21	0.8	5.5	0.9	5	0.8	5.5	0.9	5
		18	59	30	..	..	..	..		22	0.7	5.5	0.9	5	0.8	5.5	0.9	6
		19	2	35	..	..	..	..		23	0.9	6	0.8	5.5	0.8	7	1.0	6
		19	9	42	..	..	..	..		24	1.9	5	1.6	6	1.7	7	2.1	7
		22	0	0	..	..	..	..		25	2.1	7	2.3	6	1.8	7.5	2.7	6
					..	..	..	..		26	2.7	6.5	3.4	6.5	2.7	6	2.8	6.5
					..	..	..	..		27	2.3	6.5	3.1	6	2.3	6	1.7	7
					..	..	..	..		28	..	..	1.8	6	1.8	6.5	1.9	6
					..	..	..	..		29	1.9	5.5	2.1	5.5	1.7	5.5	1.6	6
					..	..	..	..		30	1.0	5.5	0.9	5	1.8	5	1.6	5.5
					..	..	..	..		31	0.9	5	1.8	5	2.4	5.5	2.8	5
22	e eL LF	20	37	58	..	..	..	..		Means for Month $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_N = 2.6 \mu. \\ T = 6.2 \text{ s.} \end{array} \right.$								
		20	42	32	..	..	..	..		Normals for Month, 1911-19 $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_N = 1.8 \mu. \\ T = 5.6 \text{ s.} \end{array} \right.$								
		21	9	0	22	..	..	..								
		22	30	0	..	..	..	..							
										EARTHQUAKES:—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).									
Day.	Times, G.M.T. of				Remarks.														
	Commence-ment.	Max. Phase.																	
23	OPSLF	15 21 58	15 33 45	15 43 29	15 58 43	16 25 0	..	..	..	..	8500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	iN iE L M _N F	5 27 9	5 27 11	5 36 19	5 40 14	6 30 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	..	h m	13 39	Small.															
20	..	..	19 19	Small.														
20	..	..	19 46	Succession of small waves to 20 h. 55 m.														
22	..	..	21 26	Small.														
23	..	..	16 17	Small.														
29	..	..	5 51	Small. Succession of very small waves to 6 h. 30 m.														

10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS.

Day	Time of Start, G.M.T. h. m.	Horizontal Velocity of Wind.										Cloud Observations.												
		Geostrophic*		By Anemometer.		At Heights above M.S.L.						Time, G.M.T. h. m.	Type.	Deg. from N. mr/s	Type.	Deg. from N. mr/s								
		Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	500 m.		1000 m.		2000 m.							3000 m.		4000 m.					
						Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.						Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.		
ESKDALEMUIR.																								
2	12 20	310	8	315	7.5	315	10.5	325	9.5	320	12.0	..	..	..	..	12 35	Cu.; Fr.-Cu	320	7.5	A.-Cu.	225	5.5
2	17 5	300	10	290	7.5	300	8.0	310	11.5	300	12.0	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.; Fr.-Cu	295	..	..	..	..
8	7 10	330	19	295	8.0	330	11.5	350	17.5	340	11.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud less	..	..
11	7 35	310	7	calm		335	6.5	360	6.0	335	8.5	..	..	..	..	7 55	..	..	..	Ci.; Ci.-St.	225	3.0
11	11 55	?	?	90	1.5	105	3.7	25	1.5	345	3.0	305	6.0	..	..	..	Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
15	12 0	360	33	345	12.0	345	13.5	350	17.5	355	10.0	..	..	..	..	11 0	A.-St.-Lent	..	..	Ci.-St.	25	1.5
16	9 5	310	27	300	11.0	310	11.5	310	13.5	280	5.0	..	..	..	..	9 0	Cu.; St.-Cu.	315	..	Ci.-St.	315	8.5
16	12 10	290	12	280	7.5	290	10.5	290	6.0	295	18.0	..	..	..	..	..	Fr.-Nb.	290	..	A.-St.	300	10.0
22	12 25	?	?	110	1.5	105	3.6	90	1.3	240	3.4	255	7.0	..	..	13 0	Cu.	..	..	Ci.	255	1.8
24	7 25	240	8	140	0.5	255	4.0	270	6.0	245	6.0	245	14.5	..	..	..	A.-Cu.	225	..	..	..	..
24	11 55	210	9	180	3.6	195	3.6	190	6.0	195	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	St.	195	..	A.-St.	200	..
27	7 35	220	19	190	6.0	215	14.0	220	15.5	230	21.0	..	..	..	..	7 55	Cu.	220	..	A.-Cu.	225	11.5
SOUTH FARNBOROUGH.																								
3	9 25	?	?	260	2.0	235	4.8	275	5.5	275	10.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	11 25	?	?	270	3.0	225	7.5	255	7.0	235	7.0	220	10.0	225	13.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	14 50	270	18	275	14.5	280	6.0	285	18.5	290	16.5	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.; Fr.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
16	14 55	300	15	285	8.0	295	9.0	305	8.0	300	9.5	305	24.5	..	..	..	St.-Cu.	..	..	A.-Cu.	..	..
19	9 45	300	7	290	4.0	335	5.0	305	5.5	330	13.0	330	13.5	315	14.5	..	Ci.; Ci.-St.	..	..	..	..	..
20	8 0	?	?	270	6.0	270	8.0	295	4.0	340	8.0	330	9.0	330	11.5	..	..	..	..	Ci.	..	..
23	9 30	180	5	110	4.0	145	5.5	170	5.5	165	8.0	170	10.0	165	15.0	..	..	..	..	Cloud less	..	..
24	7 55	230	8	230	5.5	260	5.5	235	4.6	230	7.5	210	12.0	215	9.0	..	A.-St.	..	..	Ci.-St.	..	..
CAHIRCIVEEN.																								
19	9 45	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)										5000 m.	6000 m.	7000 m.	8000 m.	..	Ci.; Ci.-St.	..	..	..	..
20	8 0	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)										330	20.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	8 0	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)										335	16.5	330	12.0	320	16.0	320	13.0	Ci.
2	8 15	350	9	355	9.0	345	13.5	345	16.0	340	14.0	..	..	..	..	8 40	{ St.-Cu. Cu. Cu.	{ 360 340 340	..	A.-Cu.	220	4.0
2	16 25	330	5	335	4.3	340	7.5	340	11.5	330	3.7	10	11.0	10	27.0?	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	8 35	320	15	10	5.5	355	8.5	350	12.0	335	17.0	335	24.0	..	..	..	St.-Cu.	340	..	A.-Cu.	315	..
11	7 40	270	5	25	2.5	150	3.3	160	2.1	285	2.8	310	12.0	305	20.0	9 10	St.	..	..	{ Ci.-Cu. Ci.	{ 305 ..	3.0
13	12 35	260	9	260	6.0	260	13.5	260	16.0	245	14.0	..	..	..	..	..	St.; St.-Cu.	250	..	..	..	..
14	8 15	270	9	130	3.2	175	5.5	170	8.0	240	8.0	..	..	..	..	8 45	St.-Cu.	245	4.0	A.-St.	..	..
18	16 50	?	?	280	3.5	285	6.5	290	11.0	290	23.5	290	26.0	..	..	17 15	{ St.-Cu. Fr.-Cu.	{ 280 ..	..	Ci.	280	4.0
24	7 55	230	10	175	4.0	205	7.0	215	9.5	230	11.5	..	..	..	..	..	St.	180	..	A.-St.	225	..
25	7 50	230	20	160	9.0	170	20.0	180	30.5	190	16.5	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	160	..	A.-St.; A.-Cu	180	..
28	8 20	260	14	200	6.0	205	9.0	210	12.0	220	15.0	220	18.5	235	13.0	..	Cu.; St.-Cu.	200	..	..	..	..
29	7 20	?	?	55	1.0	5	4.1	345	3.5	50	5.5	15	4.7	355	4.2	..	Cu.	..	..	Ci.	..	..
30	16 15	230	13	275	2.5	275	4.0	265	4.8	310	8.0	310	8.0	305	7.0	16 50	{ A.-Cu. A.-St.	{ 270 270	2.5	{ Ci.-St.; Ci.-Cu.}	{ 260 ..	1.5		
31	7 20	?	?	260	4.4	300	6.0	295	7.5	295	9.0	250	8.5	..	..	..	{ Cu.; Fr.-Cu. St.-Cu.	{ 290 290	..	..	..	..
11	7 40	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)										5000 m.	6000 m.	7000 m.	8000 m.	9000 m.	9 10	St.	{ Ci.-Cu Ci.	{ 305 ..	3.0	
29	7 20	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)										290	32.0	295	31.0	305	30.1	Ci.
29	7 20	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)										280	3.1	10	2.9	60	4.1	185	6.5	190	6.0

Height of Station above M.S.L. = H.
Anemometer above ground = h.
H. h
Eskdalemuir - 242 m. 15 m.
S. Farnborough - 70 m. 31 m.
Cahirciveen - 9 m. 13 m.



March, 1920. *Notes on Pressure Distribution.*
 2nd, 7 h. Anticyclone centered over the Azores and over North Italy, V over the British Isles.
 13 h., 18 h. The Azores Anticyclone covering the British Isles.
 3rd, 7 h. Ridge from the Azores to Germany across England.
 4th, 13 h. High over France, straight isobars across Ireland and Scotland.
 7th, 7 h. Extensive deep depression centered near Christiansund.
 8th, 7 h. High over the British Isles centered west of Ireland, deep depression over North Scandinavia
 11th, 7 h. V over the British Isles. } Ridge over Central Europe centered W. of
 13 h. Low over Iceland. } Spain and over the Baltic.
 12th, 13 h. Deep depression centered over Scotland west.
 13th, 13 h. Low over the Hebrides covering the British Isles.
 14th, 7 h. " " " " secondary developing near Cahirciveen.
 15th, 13 h. Extensive deep depression centered over the North Sea.
 16th, 7 h., 13 h. The Azores anticyclone covering the British Isles.
 18th, 18 h. Anticyclone centered over the Bay of Biscay, deep depression over Gulf of Bothnia.
 19th, 7 h. Anticyclone centered over the Bay of Biscay, deep depression over Lapland.
 20th, 7 h. Anticyclone over the British Isles centered over the Channel.
 22nd, 13 h. High over the British Isles, light gradient.
 23rd, 7 h.
 24th, 7 h., 13 h. } Low over Iceland region, high from the Azores to the Baltic
 25th, 7 h. } across France.
 27th, 7 h. Extensive Low centered S. of Iceland.
 28th, 7 h. Low centered over the Farøe region.
 29th, 7 h.
 30th, 18 h. } Low centered over Western France. } High over Scandinavia and
 31st, 7 h. Low centered W. of Scotland. } the Azores.

Notes on Ascent.
 Eskdalemuir—
 15th, Solar halo at 11 h.
 16th, Snow commenced at 14 h.
 24th, Low St.-Cu. formed during ascent, and by 8 h. completely covered the sky.
 Cahirciveen—
 2nd, 8 h. 15 m. Sky clouded over during ascent.
 2nd, 16 h. 25 m. The balloon was patched in two places. Reading at 4000 m. doubtful.
 7th, 8 h. 30 m. Balloon released in the rear of extensive snow shower.
 11th, 7 h. 40 m. Balloon shivering very much at the end.
 18th, 16 h. 15 m. Ci. radiating W. N.W.
 30th, 16 h. 15 m. Ci. radiating S. Trace of Solar halo.

* Measured from Daily Weather Report (International Section) with isobars at intervals of 4 mb.

11. NEPHOSCOPE OBSERVATIONS.

ABERDEEN.

Day and Hour. G.M.T.	Type of Cloud.	Velocity-height-ratio.				Remarks.
		Degrees from N.	Milliradians per Second.	Components.		
				W.-E.	S.-N.	
2 13	A.-Cu. Cu.	225	7.1	+5.0	+5.0	Finely banded A.-Cu. Radiant pt. 225°. Cu. and Fr.-Cu. mixed.
3 13		325	8.6	+4.9	-7.0	
4 13	St.-Cu.	274	8.0	+8.0	-0.6	St.-Cu. inclined to lenticular form.
4 13	Ci.-Cu. Cu.	264	3.3	+3.3	+0.3	Ci.-St. to Ci.-Cu. in fine bands. Radiant pt. 270°.
5 13		265	15.0	+15.0	+1.3	
6 13	A.-Cu.	210	4.9	+2.4	+4.2	Typical A.-Cu. massing into sheets.
6 13	Fr.-St.	222	20.0	+13.0	+15.0	Broken "Scud" cloud; St.-Cu. sheet above.
13 13	False Ci.	210	2.0	+1.0	+1.7	False Ci. in hazy patches.
20 13	Ci.-Cu.	285	6.0	+5.8	-1.6	Bands of Ci. to Ci.-Cu.
22 13	False Ci.	271	2.1	+2.1	0.0	False Ci. in heavy masses.
25 7	False Ci.	225	5.2	+3.7	+3.7	Slight False Ci., becoming Ci.-Cu.
25 13	Cu.	238	8.3	+7.0	+4.4	Cu. to Fr.-Cu.
27 12	Ci.-Cu.	249	4.2	+3.9	+1.5	Ci.-Cu. fusing into flat sheets.

12. AURORA.

Day.	a.m. or p.m.	Moon.	Magnetic Character.		Station.	Aurora Observations.
			Eskdalemuir.	Richmond.		
3	p.	..	0, 2	0, 2	Baltasound	
4	p.	○	
4	a.	..	0, 2	0, 2	Aberdeen	Streamer type, 1 h.-2 h.; not bright.
5	p.	..	2, 1	2, 1	Gordon Castle	
8	a.	..	1, 1	0, 1	Nairn	
10	p.	..	1, 1	1, 0	Dublin (City)	Faint 21 h.
13	p.	..	0, 2	0, 2	Baltasound	Glow to N.
14	p.	..	2, 1	2, 1	Eskdalemuir	
14	p.	..	2, 1	2, 1	Deerness	
16	p.	..	2, 1	1, 0	Wick	
18	p.	..	0, 0	0, 0	Baltasound	Faint glow 21 h.
18	p.	..	0, 0	0, 0	Eskdalemuir	
20	a.	●	
20	p.	..	0, 1	0, 1	Dublin (City)	Faint 21 h.
21	p.	..	1, 2	1, 2	Wick	Moderately bright and very widely extended. Visible after 19 h. as crimson to white streamers, changing to greenish-white glow after 20 h. Glow 21 h.-22 h.; 1 h., curtain extending to within 30° of S. horizon. Bright. 21 h. but not very conspicuous till after 24 h. At 1 h. on 23rd it was very bright and streamers reached nearly to Zenith. White. Magnificent from 20 h. 30 m. 19½ h., red, the coloration gone by 20½ h. White arch in N which at times spread all over sky. 20 h.-24 h. Unusually light night; objects visible as by pale moonlight 23 h. 30 m. 20 h.-21 h. Brilliant white light only. 19 h. 30 m. 0 h. 50 m.-1 h. 30 m. NNW-NNE ever-changing streamers of a pale light colour and almost parallel, 20° to 30° elevation. Arc 10° elevation. Observed for about 20 minutes in N to NNW. Two of the streamers nearly reached overhead, others alternated in length. 23 h.-24 h. [For notes on the magnetic storm of 22nd-23rd see "Nature," April 1st, 1920.] 21 h. flickering light.
21	p.	..	1, 2	1, 2	Gordon Castle	
21	p.	..	1, 2	1, 2	Inverness	
21	p.	..	1, 2	1, 2	Aberdeen	
22	p.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Eskdalemuir	
22	p.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Other Scottish stations	
22	p.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Holyhead	
22	p.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Worksop	
22	p.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Geldeston	
22	p.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Raunds	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Bennington	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Hitchin	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Haverfordwest	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Shoeburyness	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Greenwich	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Lympne	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Rousdon	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Sheepstor	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Jersey (St. Louis Obs.)	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Bidston	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Calshot	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Charmouth	
23	a.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Tavistock	
23	p.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Eskdalemuir	
24	p.	..	2, 2	2, 1	Deerness	
25	p.	..	2, 0	1, 1	Dublin (City)	Faint 21 h.

Note.—The two magnetic "characters" entered in each case refer to the two periods of 24 hours ending and beginning at midnight of the night in question.

3. METEOROLOGY:—RICHMOND, SURREY (KEW OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=5.5 m. Barometer, H_b=10.4 m. Cups of Anemometer, H_a=25 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=3.0 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.53 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=13.3 m. Cups of Anemometer, h_a=20 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (Max, Min), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second, Cloud Amount and Weather, Rain o h. to 24 h., Min. Temp. on Grass, Remarks. Includes monthly means and normals.

4. METEOROLOGY:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.—Lat. 55° 19' N.. Long. 3° 12' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=242m. Barometer, H_b=237.3 m. Vane of Anemometer, H_a=250 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=0.9 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.38 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=1.5 m. Vane of Anemometer, h_a=15 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (Max, Min), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second, Cloud Amount and Weather, Rain o h. to 24 h., Min. Temp. on Grass, Remarks. Includes monthly means and normals.

Temperatures at or below the normal freezing point of water are printed in small type. x denotes the maximum, and n the minimum, value in the column.

5. GEOPHYSICS:—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Table with columns: Day, Earth Temperature at 9 h., Height above M.S.L. of Surface of Underground Water., Terrestrial Magnetic Force (Horizontal Comp't., Declination, Inclination), Magnetic Character of Day, Electric Character of Day, Charge per cc. x 10^16., Air-Earth Current. x 10^16., Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 2.48.

† Mean for 25 days. ‡ Mean of 29 days.

6. GEOPHYSICS:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Table with columns: Day, North Component, West Component, Vertical Component, Magnetic Character of Day, Electric Character of Day, Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 6.14.

x and n denote the maximum and minimum values in the columns in which they occur. z+ Indeterminate, positive value; z- Indeterminate, negative value; * Mean for 19 days only. † Insulation faulty.

7. JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 49° 12' N. Long. 2° 6' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H = 54 m. H₀ = 55 m. Above Ground:—h_t = 1.48 m. h_r = 1.72 m. h_a = 8 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 14h, 21h, Mean of 3 Readings), Air Temperature in degrees Absolute (9h, 14h, 21h, Max., Min., Mean of 5 Readings), Min. Temp. on Grass, Percentage of Humidity (9h, 14h, 21h, Mean), Rain (0h to 24h), and REMARKS. Includes daily data from Day 1 to 30 and monthly means.

JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).

Table with columns: Day, Wind Direction and Force (0-12 on the Beaufort Scale), Sunshine, Cloud Amount (tenths of Sky covered), Type of Cloud, and Direction whence coming, and Mean Amount. Includes daily data from Day 1 to 30 and monthly means.

* For method of estimation see Introduction.

S. WIND COMPONENTS: Metres per second at fixed hours, together with the greatest mean hourly velocity, or the greatest velocity attained in a gust, and the time of its occurrence.

NORTH WALES:—HOLYHEAD.

Height of Head above—Roof 8·8 m., Ground 13·7 m., M.S.L. 19·2 m. Height of Cups above—Roof 4·6 m., Ground 7·6 m., M.S.L. 15·2 m.

SCOTLAND N.:—DEERNES.

Height of Cups above—Roof 1·5 m., Ground 4·9 m., M.S.L. 57·3 m.

Table with columns for Day, 3 h., 9 h., 15 h., 21 h., Max. in a Gust, and Time of Gust. Data is provided for stations NORTH WALES:—HOLYHEAD. and SCOTLAND N.:—DEERNES. for days 1 through 30.

ENGLAND, S.W.:—SCILLY.

Height of Head above—Ground 9·8 m., M.S.L. 49·7 m. Height of Cups above—Ground 5·8 m., M.S.L. 45·7 m.

ENGLAND, E.:—SHOEBURYNESS.

Height of Head above—Ground 27·4 m., M.S.L. 31·4 m.

Table with columns for Day, 3 h., 9 h., 15 h., 21 h., Max. in a Gust, and Time of Gust. Data is provided for stations ENGLAND, S.W.:—SCILLY. and ENGLAND, E.:—SHOEBURYNESS. for days 1 through 30.

* Record not available. † 15 days only. ‡ 29 days. § 25 days.

9. SEISMOLOGICAL DIARY.

EARTHQUAKES—ESKDALEMUIR.								MICROSEISMS OF N. COMPONENT—ESKDALEMUIR.											
Day.	Phase	Time. G.M.T.			Period.	Amplitudes.			Δ .	Remarks.	Day.	0 h.		6 h.		12 h.		18 h.	
		h	m	s		to	A _{N.}	A _{E.}				A _{Z.}	km.	A _{N.}	T.	A _{N.}	T.	A _{N.}	T.	A_{N.}	T.
2	..	15	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	Slight disturbance.	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		16	32	..	..	..	..	..	..		2	..	..	..	..	0.6	4	0.2	4
											3	0.8	3.5	0.2	4	0.2	4	0.2	4
											4	0.1	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
											5	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.1	4.5
											6	0.3	6	0.4	6	0.5	6	0.8	6
											7	0.7	7	1.1	6	0.8	7	1.0	7.5
											8	1.4	7	1.4	6	1.4	6	1.5	6
											9	1.6	6	1.4	8	2.3	6	1.6	6
											10	1.8	6	1.6	6.5	1.4	7	2.1	7
											11	2.0	7.5	2.1	7	2.1	8	2.8	7
											12	2.7	7	3.9	6	3.2	7	2.9	5.5
											13	2.2	7	..	..	2.2	6	2.1	5
											14	..	..	..	..	1.8	5	1.6	6
5	..	16	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	Slight disturbance.	15	1.6	4	1.6	6	2.0	6	1.0	6
		17	20	..	..	..	..	..	..		16	2.4	6	2.3	6	..	..	..	..
											17	..	..	..	..	1.6	4	..	..
											18	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.7	6
											19	2.5	5.5	2.1	6.5	2.5	5.5	1.6	6
											20	1.6	6	1.8	5	1.7	5.5	1.7	5.5
											21	1.6	6	1.8	5	1.5	5	1.4	5.5
											22	1.6	5	1.1	4.5	1.1	4	0.3	4.5
											23	0.7	4	0.2	4	0.3	4	0.2	4.5
											24	0.2	4	0.2	4	0.1	5	0.5	5
											25	0.7	6.5	1.5	7	2.5	7	2.0	5.5
											26	2.1	7	1.4	6	0.9	6	0.9	5
											27	0.8	6	0.9	5	1.2	5.5	1.4	5.5
											28	0.8	5.5	1.0	5.5	1.5	5	1.2	5.5
											29	1.2	5	1.1	5.5	1.1	5.5	1.8	5.5
11	i L F	23	24	48	..	..	..	..	..	S possibly at 23h. 30m. 17s.	30	1.4	5.5	1.1	5	0.8	6	1.1	4.5
		23	41	..	..	..	..	..	..				
		24	15	..	..	..	..	..	..				
											Means for Month $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_N = 1.3\mu \\ T = 5.3s. \end{array} \right.$								
											Normals for Month, 1911-19 $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_N = 1.2\mu \\ T = 5.3s. \end{array} \right.$								
EARTHQUAKES:—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).																			
Day.	Times, G.M.T. of			Remarks.															
	Commence-ment.	Max. Phase.																	
2	h m	h m		Very small.															
	..	16 17																	
11	..	23 54		Small.															
16	..	23 27		Very small.															
19	..	21 30		Small.															
16	i L L F	22 48 9	25	..															
		23 8	20	..															
		23 14	..	..													
		23 40	..	..													
19	P _E S _E L _E F	21 18 27	..	..													
		21 28 12	..	..													
		21 44	28	..															
		22 10	..	..													
L doubtful owing to irregular form of waves, and presence of microseisms.																			

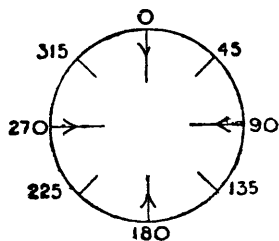
10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS.

Day	Time of Start, G.M.T. h. m.	Horizontal Velocity of Wind.														Cloud Observations.											
		Geostrophic.*		By Anemometer.		At Heights above M.S.L.										Time, G.M.T. h. m.	Type.	Deg. from N.	Type.	Deg. from N.							
		Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	500 m.		1000 m.		2000 m.		3000 m.		4000 m.													
						Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.						Deg. from N.	m/s.					
ABERDEEN.																											
20	12 15	140	11	135	4.5	130	6.5	150	7.5	155	7.0	..	..	..	..	15 0	Cu.	135	..	..	..	125	3.0
ESKDALEMUIR.																											
7	17 25	270	7	280	10.0	280	9.0	270	12.0	275	16.5	..	..	..	..	15 15	Cu.	285	12.0	..	..	250	3.5
8	7 30	?	?	calm	..	325	2.0	335	2.3	305	3.6	275	8.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	11 45	?	?	calm	..	175	1.2	230	1.3	285	2.1	270	13.5	265	24.5	11 25	Cu.	..	..	..	..	260	6.5
8	17 10	?	?	155	1.8	135	1.8	115	2.8	190	3.5	..	..	..	..	17 30	A.-Cu.	230	8.5	..	..	..	..
9	7 30	?	?	5	3.0	40	5.0	50	4.0	270	4.9	260	11.5	255	14.0	8 0	..	..	..	..	..	260	4.5
9	11 35	?	?	55	3.2	30	2.4	20	3.2	250	7.5	255	10.5	..	..	12 0	Cu.; Fr.-Cu.	5	2.5	..	..	260	..
9	17 10	110	9	80	4.0	80	3.2	55	4.2	130	1.2	245	8.0	250	10.0	17 5	..	..	..	..	..	225	4.0
13	7 30	130	15	85	7.0	130	8.5	140	9.5	150	20.0	145	14.0	..	..	7 0	A.-Cu.	145	8.0	..	..	125	3.0
17	7 20	?	?	calm	..	125	2.2	90	3.5	325	3.8	295	10.5	295	16.5	7 0	..	..	..	..	..	240	4.5
17	11 50	?	?	165	3.5	165	4.0	165	3.6	180.	4.3	220	8.0	..	..	12 15	Cu.	190	2.7	..	..	..	..
18	7 25	?	?	calm	..	145	3.6	180	9.5	195	12.0	..	..	..	..	7 0	A.-Cu.	205	6.0	..	..	..	..
21	7 30	340	10	315	7.5	325	13.0	345	7.5	345	9.5	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.; St.	315	..	..	..	..	..
21	17 10	280	7	285	10.0	300	8.0	305	11.5	285	6.5	305	8.5	..	..	17 35	Fr.-Cu.	295	9.0	..	..	315	5.0
23	7 35	?	?	calm	..	50	3.2	320	2.8	290	8.0	..	..	..	..	7 20	Cu.	335	..	..	..	325	3.0
23	17 35	240	5	220	5.5	215	6.5	210	8.0	230	11.0	..	..	..	..	..	St.; A.-St.	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	7 20	330	15	360	5.0	350	6.5	335	15.0	340	11.5	320	10.0	340	17.5	8 30	Cu.	315	12.5	..	..	350	4.0		
27	7 35	310	15	285	10.0	305	11.5	290	8.5	300	13.5	..	..	..	..	7 55	Fr.-Nb.	315	..	..	..	275	10.0
28	17 25	350	8	350	1.9	345	5.5	355	8.5	345	7.5	..	..	..	..	17 20	Cu.	360	..	..	..	350	2.5
29	7 25	310	11	270	5.5	310	5.5	310	11.0	330	6.5	315	18.0	300	17.0	7 0	Fr.-Cu.	310	14.0	..	..	305	3.5		
30	17 20	270	7	280	5.5	285	8.5	275	9.5	265	8.5	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	270	..	..	..	..	..
														5000 m.													
8	11 45	(For observations at lower levels, see above).														255	36.0	11 25	Cu.	Ci.	260	6.5		
17	7 20															290	18.0	7 0	Ci.	240	4.5		
26	7 20															350	20.0	8 30	Cu.	315	12.5	Ci.	350	4.0	
29	7 25															300	19.5	7 0	Fr.-Cu.	310	14.0	Ci.; Ci.-St.	305	3.5	
SOUTH FARNBOROUGH.																											
6	7 45	?	?	245	2.6	250	2.1	175	1.4	300	1.6	..	..	..	..	..	St.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	6 35	240	12	210	14.5	225	15.0	235	14.5	245	17.5	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	6 40	230	10	210	8.0	200	8.0	210	9.5	235	9.5	235	9.0	240	8.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	6 55	290	10	280	8.5	305	11.0	305	12.0	295	7.5	290	8.5	265	26.0	Cu.; Fr.-Cu.			
29	6 35	300	12	280	8.5	295	10.0	285	11.5	285	11.0	285	9.0	280	8.0	A.-Cu.			
30	6 40	250	10	240	6.0	250	8.0	250	10.0	255	14.0	260	19.5	265	24.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
														5000 m.		6000 m.											
22	6 40	(For observations at lower levels, see above).														295	7.0	295	12.5	Ci.; Ci.-Cu.	
28	6 55															270	37.0		
CAHIRCIVEEN.																											
1	7 30	30	5	310	1.0	360	7.0	5	12.0	10	7.5	20	9.5	8 5	Cu.; St.-Cu.	20	20	1.5			
4	7 20	?	?	45	1.6	360	4.9	345	5.5	340	7.0	360	9.5	345	8.0	A. Cu.			
5	7 20	?	?	50	1.4	15	4.0	310	1.1	325	1.1	340	3.9	305	7.0	Cu.; St.-Cu.	340			
6	7 15	200	7	145	5.0	160	7.5	165	12.0	185	8.0	Cu.-lent	315			
14	7 10	240	11	230	6.0	245	10.5	250	9.0	240	7.0	235	6.5	Fr.-Cu.	135			
17	16 30	?	?	245	4.6	230	2.8	240	3.0	275	7.0	270	7.5	280	9.0	St.; A. St.			
21	12 35	285	12	?	3.1	270	7.0	280	12.0	280	9.5	300	9.5	315	13.5	13 0	Cu.	290	..	..	..	340	5.0	
28	6 55	320	12	25	4.2	350	10.5	345	11.5	335	13.0	Cu.	340			
29	7 25	295	9	270	5.0	300	4.8	300	6.0	290	8.0	285	10.0	280	12.0	Cu.	290			
30	6 35	230	6	35	3.3	170	3.6	230	3.9	270	7.0	270	13.0	265	24.0	7 30	Cu.	270	..	..	..	265	5.5	
														5000 m.		6000 m.		7000 m.		8000 m.		9000 m.					
4	7 20	(For observations at lower levels, see above).				315	8.0	305	8.5	330	13.0	330	16.5	325	15.5	Cu.; St.-Cu.	340		
5	7 20					315	6.5	315	10.5	310	20.0	310	16.0	320	21.5	Cu.-lent	315		
17	10 30					305	9.5	310	17.5	310	22.0	305	28.5	Cu.			
29	7 25					290	25.5	Cu.	290			
30	6 35					260	38.0	260	44.5	Cu.	270	255	4.5		

10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS—cont.

Height of Station above M.S.L. = H.
Anemometer above ground = h.

	H.	h.
Aberdeen	14 m.	23 m.
Eskdalemuir	242 m.	15 m.
S. Farnborough	70 m.	31 m.
Cahiriveen	9 m.	13 m.



Wind Protractor.

Notes on Ascents.

Aberdeen—
20th, 12 h. 15 m., slight haze, fine weather, barometer rising.

Eskdalemuir—
7th, 17 h. 25 m. Barometer rising unsteadily, good visibility, Solar Halo at 13 h. 15 m.
8th, 7 h. 30 m. Hoar frost, atmosphere very clear.

Notes on Pressure Distribution.

April, 1920.

1st, 7 h. Shallow Low over the British Isles with three secondaries, one over Land's End, one over the Channel, and one over Holland.

4th, 7 h. Low over the British Isles centred over the Channel.

5th, 7 h. Wedge extending from Spain to Cahiriveen with Lows over the Azores and Germany.

6th, 7 h. High over the British Isles centred over France.

7th, 18 h. Extensive Low centred near Christiansund; Low over the Azores.

8th, 7 h. 13 h. 18 h. Extensive trough from the Azores to the North Cape, with Lows centred S.W. of Ireland and over Scandinavia.

9th, 7 h. 13 h. Shallow Low centred S. of Ireland } Low over Scandi-
18 h. " " " over the Bristol Channel } navia.

13th, 7 h. Deep Depression centred N. of Cahiriveen.

14th, 7 h. " " " N. of Ireland, another Low appearing S.W. of Ireland.

17th, 7 h. Continental High covering the British Isles, Shallow Low over the Bay of Biscay.

— 13 h. 18 h. Continental High covering the British Isles, Shallow Low over France.

18th, 7 h. Shallow Low S.W. of Iceland protruding a neck of low pressure over Germany.

20th, 13 h. Deep depression centred near Holyhead.

21st, 7 h. " " " over the North Sea.

— 13 h. 18 h. V. over the British Isles, Anticyclones over the Bay of Biscay and the Gulf of Bothnia.

22nd, 7 h. Low centred west of the Hebrides; Ridge from Spain to Scandinavia.

23rd, 7 h. 18 h. Ridge from the Azores to Scandinavia across the British Isles.

26th, 7 h. North Westerly Type.

27th, 7 h. Extensive depression centred over Southern Scandinavia.

28th, 7 h. 18 h. } Deep depression centred near Christiania.

29th, 7 h. }

30th, 7 h. 18 h. Shallow trough from the Azores to the North Cape with Low centred over the Azores and Scandinavia.

Notes on Ascents—cont.

8th, 11 h. 45 m. Good visibility. Cumulus forming and dissolving. Solar Halo at 13h.

8th, 17 h. 10 m. Solar Halo since 13 h. Cumulus forming and dissolving.

9th, 7 h. 30 m. Frosty; Solar Halo.

9th, 11 h. 35 m. Solar Halo since 7 h.

9th, 17 h. 10 m. Solar Halo all day.

17th, 7 h. 20 m. Solar Halo at 7 h.

21st, 7 h. 30 m. A-St. degrading rapidly.

28th, 17 h. 25 m. Rain Storm developed to N. during ascent.

29th, Solar Halo at 7 h.

South Farnborough—
29th, 6 h. 35 m. Balloon frequently invisible against bright A-Cu. near sun. Light filter used.
30th, 6 h. 40 m. Solar Halo.

Cahiriveen—
6th, 7 h. 15 m. Balloon went into High St.
29th, 7 h. 25 m. Wind seems too high at the top.
30th, 6 h. 35 m. Balloon near the sun and well illuminated. It is probable that high speeds found are genuine.

11. NEPHOSCOPE OBSERVATIONS.

ABERDEEN.

Day and Hour G.M.T.	Type of Cloud.	Velocity-height-ratio.				Remarks.
		Degrees from N.	Milliradians. per Second.	Components.		
				W.-E.	S.-N.	
6 13	St.-Cu.	292	4.1	+ 3.8	- 1.5	Ci. to Ci.-Cu., in long bands. } A sky much stratified. Radiant pt. 225°. } A line squall had passed over at 11 h. 30 m., the cloud between then and 14 h. showing much variation in direction and velocity. Thin sheets of St.-Cu. } Fracto-base of cloud measured. } Cu. which had been eddying earlier in the forenoon, under the influence of a small local coastal circulation. Well defined band of Ci. Radiant pt. about 250°. Some "eddy" visible in places. Approximate direction; some slight variation visible. Small detached Cu. Ci. of rather coarse type. Radiant pt. 225° approximately. Ci. diffuse type to faint "speckle cloud" form. Radiant pt. about 110° not well marked. Fused heavy A.-Cu. lenticularis. Ci. to fine small "speckle cloud" Ci.-Cu. Cu. and Fracto-Cu. Base of cloud measured. Base of cloud measured. Base of cloud measured.
	Ci. and Ci.-Cu.	235	6.2	+ 5.1	+ 3.6	
7 16	St.-Cu.	278	4.2	+ 4.2	- 0.6	
	Cu.-Nb.	305	23.0	+ 19.0	- 13.0	
8 13	Cu.	296	2.5	+ 2.2	- 1.1	
9 7	Ci.	250	5.2	+ 4.9	+ 1.8	
	Cu.	286	4.6	+ 4.4	- 1.3	
10 13	St.-Cu.	190	1.2	+ 0.2	+ 1.2	
17 13	Cu.	280	1.9	+ 1.9	- 0.3	
	Ci.	229	3.4	+ 2.6	+ 2.2	
20 15	Ci.	127	3.1	- 2.5	+ 1.9	
22 13	A.-Cu.	239	2.8	+ 2.4	+ 1.4	
	Ci. and Ci.-Cu.	307	3.5	+ 2.8	- 2.1	
23 13	Cu.	263	10.0	+ 9.9	+ 1.2	
24 13	Cu.-Nb.	323	8.7	+ 6.9	- 5.2	
27 13	Cu.-Nb.	315	20.0	+ 14.0	- 14.0	
29 13	Cu.-Nb.	305	11.0	+ 9.0	- 6.3	

12. AURORA.

Day.	a.m. or p.m.	Moon.	Magnetic Character.		Aurora Observations.	
			Eskdalemuir.	Richmond.	Station.	Remarks.
3	a.	○	..	..	..	..
4	p.	..	1, 2	1, 1	Baltasound	..
9	p.	..	0, 1	0, 1	Deerness	..
16	p.	..	1, 2	1, 2	Glasgow Observatory	..
					Baltasound	..
17	p.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Deerness	..
					Castlebay	..
18	p.	●	..	..	..	..
21	p.	..	1, 0	1, 0	Kirkwall	..
29	p.	..	1, 1	1, 1	Arbroath	..

Note.—The two magnetic "characters" entered in each case refer to the two periods of 24 hours ending and beginning at midnight of the night in question

3. METEOROLOGY:—RICHMOND, SURREY (KEW OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=5.5 m. Barometer, H_b=10.4 m. Cups of Anemometer, H_a=25 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=3.0 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.53 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=13.3 m. Cups of Anemometer, h_a=20 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (9h, 21h, 0h to 24h), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain 0h to 24h, Min. Temp. on Grass (18h to 9h), REMARKS.

4. METEOROLOGY:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=242 m. Barometer, H_b=237.3 m. Vane of Anemometer, H_a=250 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=0.9 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.38 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=1.5 m. Vane of Anemometer, h_a=15 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (9h, 21h, 0h to 24h), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain 0h to 24h, Min. Temp. on Grass (18h to 9h), REMARKS.

Temperatures at or below the normal freezing point of water are printed in small type. * denotes the maximum, and # the minimum, value in the column.

5. GEOPHYSICS :—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Table with columns: Day, Earth Temperature at 9 h., Height above M.S.L. of Surface of Underground Water., Terrestrial Magnetic Force (Horizontal Comp't., Declination, Inclination), Magnetic Character of Day, Electric Character of Day, Charge per cc. x 10^16, Air-Earth Current x 10^16, Potential Gradient (Volts per metre, Factor 2.18*). Rows 1-31 and M. Summary row.

* Factor 3.63 from 12h. on 7th. to 12h. on 15th. † Mean for 28 days.

6. GEOPHYSICS :—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Table with columns: Day, North Component, West Component, Vertical Component, Magnetic Character of Day, Electric Character of Day, Potential Gradient (Volts per metre, Factor 6.18). Rows 1-31 and M. Summary row.

z denotes the maximum and n the minimum value in the column. Potential gradient is reckoned as positive if the potential increases upwards. For indeterminate potential gradient the following notation is used: -z+ Indeterminate, positive value; z- Indeterminate, negative value; z± Indeterminate in magnitude and sign. † Mean for 25 days, * Light failed. †† Water failed.

7. JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 49° 12' N. Long. 2° 6' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H = 54 m. H = 55 m. Above Ground:—h₁ = 1.48 m. h_r = 1.72 m. h_a = 8 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 14h, 21h, Mean of 3 Readings), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (9h, 14h, 21h, Max., Min., Mean of 5 Readings), Min. Temp. on Grass, Percentage of Humidity (9h, 14h, 21h, Mean), Rain 0 h. to 24 h., and REMARKS. Includes data for days 1-31 and means for 27 years.

JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).

Table with columns: Day, Wind Direction and Force (0-12 on the Beaufort Scale) (9h, 14h, 21h), Mean of Force, Sunshine* (Total, Per cent. of Possible), Cloud Amount (tenths of Sky covered), Type of Cloud, and Direction whence coming (Upper, Lower, Upper, Lower), and Mean Amount. Includes data for days 1-31 and means for 17 years.

*For method of estimation see Introduction.

8. WIND COMPONENTS: Metres per second at fixed hours, together with the greatest mean hourly velocity, or the greatest velocity attained in a gust, and the time of its occurrence.

NORTH WALES:—HOLYHEAD.

Height of Head above—Roof 8·8 m., Ground 13·7 m., M.S.L. 19·2 m.
Height of Cups above—Roof 4·6 m., Ground 7·6 m., M.S.L. 15·2 m.

SCOTLAND N:—DEERNESS.

Height of Cups above—Roof 1·5 m., Ground 4·9 m., M.S.L. 57·3 m.

Table with columns for Day, 3 h., 9 h., 15 h., 21 h., Max. in a Gust., Time of Gust., and corresponding data for North Wales and Scotland N stations.

ENGLAND S.W.:—SCILLY.

Height of Head above—Ground 9·8 m., M.S.L. 49·7 m.
Height of Cups above—Ground 5·8 m., M.S.L. 45·7 m.

ENGLAND E.:—SHOEBURYNESS.

Height of Head above—Ground 27·4 m., M.S.L. 31·4 m.

Table with columns for Day, 3 h., 9 h., 15 h., 21 h., Max. in a Gust., Time of Gust., and corresponding data for England S.W. and England E. stations.

‡ 30 days only.

|| 28 days only.

† 29 days only.

9. SEISMOLOGICAL DIARY.

The notation used is explained in the Introduction.

EARTHQUAKES:—ESKDALEMUIR.									MICROSEISMS OF N. COMPONENT:—ESKDALEMUIR.										
Day.	Phase.	Time. G.M.T.			Period.	Amplitudes.			Δ .	Remarks.	Day.	0 h.		6 h.		12 h.		18 h.	
		h	m	s		A_N .	A_E .	A_Z .				A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.
		h	m	s	s	μ	μ	μ	km.		μ	s	μ	s	μ	s	μ	s	
1	L	23	48	0	18	..	..	..	..		1	0.8	6	0.8	6	0.8	6	0.9	5
2	L	9	1	0	..	..	..	..	..		2	1.0	6	1.4	5	1.6	6	2.9	5
	L	9	6	0	24	..	..	..	..		3	3.5	5.5	3.3	5.5	3.5	5	2.7	5
	L	15	21	0	25	..	..	..	..	Earlier phases masked by large microseisms and wind effects.	4	2.8	6	2.1	5.5	3.0	4.5	2.2	5
	L	15	21	0	25	..	..	..	..		5	2.3	5	3.3	5.5	4.2	5	2.5	5.5
7	i	5	59	26	..	..	..	..	..		6	2.8	5	2.2	5.5	1.4	6	1.2	6
	i	6	8	27	..	..	..	..	..		7	1.6	6	..	..	0.8	5.5	1.3	6
	i	6	15	44	..	..	..	..	..		8	..	..	..	..	1.0	5	1.0	5
	L	6	28	0	..	..	..	..	..		9	1.1	4	0.3	4	0.4	4.5	0.7	4
	L _N	6	31	0	38	..	..	..	..		10	0.6	5	0.6	4	0.5	5	0.3	5
	L _N	6	37	0	32	..	..	..	..		11	0.3	4	0.1	4	0.1	4	0.1	3.5
	L _N	6	47	0	22	..	..	..	..		12	0.1	3.5	0.1	4	0.9	5	1.1	4
	F	7	20	0	..	..	..	..	..		13	2.1	4	1.0	6	1.9	4	1.1	4
7	P	22	52	48	..	..	..	..	..	Times are from vertical seismogram. Horizontal instruments under adjustment at the time.	14	0.9	6	0.9	5	1.0	4.5	0.9	5
	F	23	50	0	..	..	..	..	..		15	1.1	4	1.1	4	1.2	4	1.0	4.5
9		18	2	to	..	..	..	..	..	Slight disturbance with group of long waves of 24 sec. period at 18h. 5m.	16	1.0	5	1.3	4.5	1.1	5	1.1	4.5
		18	30	0	..	..	..	..	..		17	0.6	6	0.7	5.5	0.6	5.5	0.7	4.5
10	P	19	9	54	..	..	..	..	..	Very distant earthquake. Time of L phase difficult to determine owing to low amplitude and absence of apparent periodicity in displacements. Some evidence for L being at 19h. 47m, and for interference of L with L rep.	18	0.5	5	0.6	4	0.7	4	0.8	5
	i	19	16	41	..	..	..	..	..		19	0.7	5.5	0.8	6	0.8	6	0.9	6
	i _E	19	18	25	..	..	..	..	..		20	0.9	5	1.2	4.5	1.2	5	0.8	5
	F	21	30	0	..	..	..	..	..		21	0.9	5	0.7	5	..	..	..	..
12	P	22	16	29	..	..	..	..	..		22	..	..	..	1.0	6	0.8	5.5	
	L	22	34	30	..	..	..	..	..		23	1.0	5	0.6	5	0.5	4.5	0.5	4
	F	23	5	0	..	..	..	..	..		24	0.3	4	0.5	4	0.5	4.5	0.3	4
13	e _E	2	3	25	..	..	..	..	..		25	0.2	4.5	0.1	4	0.3	4	0.1	4
	e	2	12	49	..	..	..	..	..		26	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	L(?)	2	26	0	..	..	..	..	..		27	0.1	4	0.1	4	0.1	3.5	0.1	4
	L _E	2	47	0	39	..	..	..	..		28	0.1	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	F	4	30	0	..	..	..	..	..		29	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
14	L	18	3	0	19	..	..	..	..		30	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.3	2
	F	18	27	0	..	..	..	..	..		31	0.2	4	0.3	3	0.3	3	0.6	4
19	L	13	38	0	21	..	..	..	..		Means for Month $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_N = 0.9 \mu. \\ T = 4.2 \text{ s.} \end{array} \right.$								
	F	14	10	0	..	..	..	..	..		Normals for Month, 1911-19 $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_N = 0.6 \mu. \\ T = 4.7 \text{ s.} \end{array} \right.$								
20	L	6	36	0	..	..	..	..	..		EARTHQUAKES:—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).								
20	i _N	7	47	56	..	..	..	..	..		Day.	Times, G.M.T. of		Remarks.					
	L	8	19	0	..	..	..	..	..			Commence-ment.	Max. Phase.						
	F	10	0	0	..	..	..	..	..					
25	L	12	2	0	..	..	..	..	..		1	h	m	h	m	Very small.			
26	P	12	41	24	..	..	..	..	..	L phase very indistinct. Group of very regular sinusoidal waves of 19s. period from 13h. 35m. to 13h. 50m.	2	..	..	23	49	Small.			
	PR(?)	12	45	3	..	..	..	..	..		2	..	..	13	18	Small. Succession of small waves to 14h. 25 m.			
	F	14	50	0	..	..	..	..	..		2	..	..	15	27	Small. Succession of very small waves to 15 h. 45 m.			
27	P	6	6	27	..	..	..	..	4700		7	6	09	6	51	Amplitude on trace 1.3 mm. Succession of small waves to 7 h. 15 m.			
	S	6	13	5	..	..	..	..	..		7	..	..	22	12	Amplitude on trace 1.1 mm. Very small waves to 20 h. 20 m.			
	L	6	18	53	..	..	..	..	..		10	..	..	19	56	Small. Very small waves to 20 h. 20 m.			
	F	7	5	0	..	..	..	..	..		12	..	..	22	53	Very small.			
					..	..	..	..	..		13	2	15	3	07	Amplitude on trace 1.4 mm.			
					..	..	..	..	..		14	..	..	18	09	Small.			
					..	..	..	..	..		19	..	..	13	38	Very small.			
					..	..	..	..	..		20	..	..	6	35	Very small.			
					..	..	..	..	..		20	..	..	8	55	Small. Succession of small waves to 9 h. 50 m.			
					..	..	..	..	..		26	..	..	13	45	Small. Very small waves to 14 h. 30 m.			

10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS.

Day	Time of Start, G.M.T.	Horizontal Velocity of Wind.										Cloud Observations.																	
		Geostrophic *		By Anemometer.		At Heights above M.S.L.						Time, G.M.T.	Type.	Deg. from N.	Type.	Deg. from N.													
		Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	500 m.		1000 m.		2000 m.							3000 m.		4000 m.										
h. m.		Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	h. m.		Deg. from N.	mr/s.	Type.	Deg. from N.	mr/s.							
ABERDEEN.																													
8	12 30	250	7	145	3.0	220	6.5	250	11.0	265	11.0	265	17.5	..	..	13	0	St.-Cu.	265	4.0	..	..	..	..	
14	18 30	285	10	Calm	..	320	2.0	275	6.5	295	13.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	A.-Cu.	315	..	..	..	..	..
15	12 30	180	7	125	4.0	200	6.0	230	4.0	255	3.5	230	4.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud less			
24	12 30	140	6	160	4.5	170	12.0	150	14.0	155	12.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloudless			
ESKDALEMUIR.																													
4	7 25	310	15	300	7.5	295	7.5	305	13.0	325	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	17 0	?	?	235	3.0	235	4.6	235	5.0	205	4.4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	11 35	150	13	160	5.0	165	3.7	165	6.5	225	5.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ci.-St.		
14	11 45	320	11	290	7.5	300	6.5	285	6.5	305	17.0	..	..	..	..	12	0	{ A.-Cu. A St.-Lent	300 8.5 300 8.5	..	..	..	..	..	Ci.-St.	310 5.0	
15	11 45	180	9	90	0.5	40	1.4	70	0.5	250	3.0	165	3.9	100	1.9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	12 15	130	10	80	6.0	95	3.4	110	9.5	135	10.0	125	11.5	..	..	12	40	{ Cu. A.-St.; A.-Cu.	125 .. 180 1.9	..	..	..	..	..	Ci.-St.	.. ..		
23	17 15	220	5	220	4.5	220	3.8	225	5.0	240	7.5	245	9.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud less	
24	7 35	125	7	60	3.2	70	2.4	125	5.5	195	7.5	190	8.0	180	9.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud less	
24	11 20	140	10	100	6.5	110	6.5	115	6.5	140	10.0	155	7.5	170	9.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	17 10	130	9	75	2.7	65	3.2	80	1.0	60	1.7	80	4.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	7 35	?	?	65	3.5	55	1.7	180	2.7	200	5.5	180	6.0	205	10.0	8	10	Cu.; Fr.-Cu.	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ci.	195 2.5
				5000 m		6000 m		7000 m		8000 m		9000 m		10000 m		11000 m													
15	11 45	145	3.0	215	2.3	185	5.5	190	6.5	200	10.0	230	10.5	225	11.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	7 35	175	11.0	180	13.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud less
24	11 20	195	10.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	7 35	205	15.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(For observations at lower levels, see above.)																													
SOUTH FARNBOROUGH.																													
1	7 25	180	7	135	4.6	165	5.5	185	8.5	195	7.5	215	9.0	235	20.0	..	..	A.-Cu.; A.-St.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	6 35	300	9	290	7.0	315	11.5	305	10.0	285	10.0	255	12.5	280	12.0	..	..	Fr.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	7 20	?	?	220	4.0	225	9.0	245	8.5	305	11.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	S.-Cu.; A.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ci.
7	6 40	280	18	225	11.0	280	14.0	285	19.5	285	17.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fr.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	7 30	?	?	45	4.5	85	7.0	95	2.8	280	4.0	290	12.0	290	15.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ci.-Cu.
11	7 40	125	12	70	6.5	120	12.0	120	12.0	180	4.6	285	4.3	255	11.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ci.-Cu.
13	7 30	280	14	250	11.5	270	13.0	270	14.0	265	17.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	St.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ci.
14	7 30	?	?	290	2.9	295	4.9	310	7.0	325	13.5	325	16.0	310	16.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ci.; Ci.-St.
15	7 25	?	?	110	4.5	90	9.5	75	10.0	65	8.5	120	3.2	115	4.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ci.; Ci.-St.
21	7 30	300	6	310	2.6	210	1.8	185	4.3	100	3.4	140	6.5	145	6.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud less
22	7 30	245	9	250	8.5	245	10.0	255	7.5	270	7.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fr.-Cu.; St.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	6 30	90	13	70	8.5	100	13.5	85	14.5	105	13.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud less
25	6 40	130	6	45	3.1	215	3.5	190	3.7	220	5.5	220	7.0	230	3.8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ci.-Cu.
				5000 m.		6000 m.		7000 m.		8000 m.		9000 m.		10000 m															
4	6 35	300	9.5	305	11.0	305	9.0	305	14.5	395	12.5	Fr.-Cu.	
10	7 30	285	21.5	Ci.-Cu.	
11	7 40	250	11.5	260	15.0	275	22.0	275	19.5	Ci.-Cu.	
15	7 25	165	6.0	170	5.0	140	5.0	165	10.5	155	11.0	160	10.0	Ci.; Ci.-St.	
21	7 30	130	6.5	125	8.5	105	14.0	Cloud less	
25	6 40	225	2.5	215	3.2	225	4.0	Ci.-Cu.	
CAHIRCIVEEN.																													
4	6 35	280	9	50	1.0	285	2.1	290	3.1	285	8.0	300	17.5	300	22.5	Cu.	
7	7 10	280	9	280	6.5	280	13.5	285	15.5	280	20.0	Cu.; St.-Cu.	270
9	6 40	290	5	275	3.2	280	4.6	310	7.5	275	9.5	280	16.5	280	23.5	Cu.; St.-Cu.	290	
14	16 15	?	?	240	2.8	220	4.7	215	10.0	220	10.0	260	8.0	270	5.5	17	45	Ci.; Ci.-St.	
15	6 30	?	?	calm	..	160	9.0	180	10.0	180	6.5	150	6.0	160	7.0	7	50	Ci.-St.; Ci.-Cu.	
24	7 35	100	4	90	1.0	100	2.0	140	6.5	155	9.5	150	8.5	8	25	A.-Cu.	205	2.5	Ci.; Ci.-Cu.	
25	6 30	110	6	60	3.5	140	4.2	150	7.0	150	7.0	6	50	Cu.	175	Ci.-St.; Ci.-Cu.	
				5000 m.		6000 m.		7000 m.		8000 m.		9000 m.		10000 m.															
4	6 35	325	32.0	320	45.0	Cu.
9	6 40	275	35.0	Cu.; St.-Cu.	290
14	16 15	220	6.0	215	5.0	235	4.1	205	7.5	190	5.5	170	7.5	150	10.0	17	45	..	..	..	..				

11. NEPHOSCOPE OBSERVATIONS.

ABERDEEN.

Day and Hour. G.M.T.	Type of Cloud.	Velocity-height-ratio.				Remarks.
		Degrees from N.	Milliradians per Second.	Components.		
				W.-E.	S.-N.	
4 13	Cu.-Nb.	316	8.3	+5.8	-6.0	Cu. changing to Cu.-Nb. Small high St. Cu, False Ci. becoming fused A.-cu.
4 15	Cu. Cu.-Nb.	313	6.9	+5.0	-4.7	
4 17	Cu. Cu.-Nb.	322	5.2	+3.2	-4.1	
5 18	St.-Cu.	261	4.6	+4.5	+0.7	
6 12	False Ci.	258	3.9	+3.8	+0.8	
6 13	Cu.	254	5.9	+5.7	+1.6	Cu. to Cu.-Nb. Base of cloud measured. Apex Do. do. Base Do. do.
6 16	Cu.-Nb.	261	7.4	+7.3	+1.1	
7 9	Cu.	273	8.3	+8.3	-0.4	
7 12	Cu. Cu.-Nb.	275	3.6	+3.6	-0.3	
7 13	Cu. Nb.	285	8.6	+8.3	-2.2	
7 16	Cu. Cu.-Nb.	276	8.3	+8.3	-0.9	Base Do. do.
7 18½	St.-Cu.	275	5.2	+5.2	-0.5	St. Cu. formed from apical parts of Cu.-Nb.
8 13	St.-Cu.	265	4.2	+4.2	+0.4	High St. Cu. at 3.5 km. by pilot balloon. Cloudlets were nevertheless large.
10 13	St.-Cu.	271	3.4	+3.4	0.0	Thin high St. Cu.
11 13	A.-Cu.	247	3.0	+2.8	+1.2	Thin hazy indefinite A.-Cu. Cirro-nebula above with ⊕.
13 13	Ci.-Cu.	250	2.4	+2.3	+0.8	Flat, fused Ci.-Cu. in bands and lenticular patches, Radiant pt. W.S.W.
14 13		Cu. Fr.-Cu. Cu.	271 296	16.0 5.3	+16.0 +4.8	-0.1 -2.3	Very squally; cumulus much broken up, Faint Cirro-nebula and also Ci. low in N.E. above the Cu.
18 13	Ci.	175	7.1	-0.6	+7.1	Ci. in bands, Radiant pt. S.S.W, striated at 90° to direction.
19 13	Cu. Nb.	264	12.5	+12.4	+1.3	Central part of cloud measured; clouds rather small type.
20 13	Cu. Cu.-Nb.	250	5.4	+5.0	+1.8	Broken Cu. measured; rest of cloud composed of degraded Cu.-Nb.
22 13	Ci.-Cu.	242	3.1	+2.7	+1.5	Ci.-Cu. in fused sheets.
29 13	St.-Cu.	65	2.8	-2.5	-1.2	Thin low St.-Cu.
31 13	Cu.	250	5.2	+4.9	+1.8	Closed sheet of Cu. rapidly formed, clouds not deep.

12. AURORA.

Day.	a.m. or p.m.	Moon.	Magnetic Character.		Aurora Observations.	
			Eskdalemuir.	Richmond.	Stations.	Remarks.
2	p.	..	1, 1	1, 1	Deerness	An auroral arch, moderately faint, was clearly seen above the usual twilight arch at and after 23 h.
3	a.	○	..	..	..
12	p.	..	0, 2	0, 2	Tenbury	
13	p.	..	2, 2	2, 1	Aberdeen Tenbury	
17	p.	..	0, 0	0, 0	Tenbury	
18	a.	●	..	..	..

Note.—The two magnetic "characters" entered in each case refer to the two periods of 24 hours ending and beginning at midnight of the night in question.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE OBSERVATORIES.—GEOPHYSICAL JOURNAL.

DAILY VALUES.—Solar Radiation, Meteorology, Atmospheric Electricity, Terrestrial Magnetism, and Seismology.

Tenth Year.—No. 6. JUNE, 1920.]

Units based on the C.G.S. System.

[Price 1s.

I. SUNSHINE AND SOLAR RADIATION.

Table with columns for Westminster, South Kensington, Richmond, Eskdalemuir, and Cahirciveen. Rows include Daily values (Bright Sunshine, Radiation received on Horizontal Surface) and Means/Normals.

2. METEOROLOGY AND MAGNETISM:—CAHIRCIVEEN (VALENCIA OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 56' N. Long. 10° 15' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H=9.1 m. Hn=13.7 m. Ha=26.4 m. Above Ground: h1=1.3 m. h2=0.56 m. h3=12.8 m. hn=13.9 m.

Table with columns for Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute, Humidity, Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second, Cloud Amount (0-10) and Weather, Rain 0 h. to 24 h., Min. Temp. on Grass, and Magnetism. Horizontal Force, Declination West, and Inclination.

* By Campbell-Stokes Sunshine Recorder. x denotes the maximum and n the minimum value in the column.

3. METEOROLOGY:—RICHMOND, SURREY (KEW OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=5.5 m. Barometer, H_b=10.4 m. Cups of Anemometer, H_a=25 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=3.0 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.53 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=13.3 m. Cups of Anemometer, h_a=20 m.

Table with 16 columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (9h, 21h, 0h to 24h), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain 0h to 24h, Min. Temp. on Grass (18h to 9h), Remarks. Includes monthly totals and normals.

4. METEOROLOGY:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=242m. Barometer, H_b=237.3 m. Vane of Anemometer, H_a=250 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=0.9 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.38 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=1.5 m. Vane of Anemometer, h_a=15 m.

Table with 16 columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (9h, 21h, 0h to 24h), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain 0h to 24h, Min. Temp. on Grass (18h to 9h), Remarks. Includes monthly totals and normals.

Temperatures at or below the normal freezing point of water are printed in small type. x denotes the maximum, and n the minimum, value in the column.

5. GEOPHYSICS :—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Earth Temperature at 9 h.		Height above M.S.L. of Surface of Underground Water.		Terrestrial Magnetic Force.						Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Charge per cc. $\times 10^{16}$.		Air-Earth Current. $\times 10^{16}$.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 2.35.				
	0.3 m.	1.2 m.	Daily Mean.	Extremes.	Horizontal Comp't.		Declination.		Inclination.				+	-	About 15 h.	About 15 h.	3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.
	h m	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	h m	°	h m	°			h m	°	Coulomb.	Amp/cm ² .	v/m.	v/m.	v/m.	v/m.
1	230+	200+	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.61	..	0.95	115	275	160	185
2	88.2	85.2	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	315	245	215	275
3	88.7	85.3	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	60	175	200	145
4	80.4	85.5	224	214	11 6	1839I	14 14	14 37.4	..	..	..	1	1	0.24	0.45	1.65	130	345	275	275
5	80.6	85.4	224	214	..	..	..	..	14 39	66 57.7	..	1	1	1.10	..	..	145	245	215	390
6	87.9	85.7	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	87.1	85.8	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	230	145	100	245
8	87.1	85.8	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	115	260	290	330
9	87.5	85.9	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.31	1.00	..	..	..	..	..
10	87.1	85.8	223	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	0.88	1.35	..	..	..	..	..
11	87.3	85.8	222	..	11 6	18348	14 21	14 40.0	14 36	67 0.4	..	2	1	0.08	1.00	..	260	275	560	505
12	87.0	85.8	221	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	0.68	1.30	..	445	115	200	345
13	87.4	85.8	219	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	230	z+	z+	z+
14	87.8	85.8	218	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	115	260	145	230
15	87.9	85.8	217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0.33	1.15	..	175	275	175	145
16	88.0	85.8	217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0.49	0.90	..	60	260	315	300
17	88.9	85.9	217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0.82	0.90	..	175	200	130	145
18	89.2	86.0	218	..	11 10	18412	14 15	14 35.8	14 41	66 58.5	..	0	1	..	..	..	60	85	z-	175
19	89.0	86.0	219	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.99	0.95	..	85	85	130	315
20	89.8	86.1	222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	175	185	145	260
21	89.9	86.1	226	233	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	..	..	..	85	85	70	-115
22	89.2	86.3	230	233	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.69	1.55	..	70	215	130	145
23	89.9	86.6	231	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.52	1.00	..	160	230	130	215
24	90.9	86.6	231	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.71	1.40	..	145	175	130	200
25	90.8	86.8	230	..	11, 17	18392	14 22	14 41.1	..	..	..	1	0	0.10	0.75	..	200	330	115	185
26	91.1	86.8	228	..	..	..	..	..	14 32	66 56.3	..	0	0	0.83	1.00	..	130	175	130	175
27	90.9	87.0	227	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	100	100	85	70
28	90.4	87.1	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	85	115	175	215
29	90.4	87.1	221	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	0.37	0.75	..	85	185	145	160
30	90.7	87.1	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	1.06	1.50	..	..	..	..	..
M.	89.0	86.1	223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.40	0.32	0.82	0.39	1.06	153†	206†	180†	218†
	88.1	85.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	† Mean for 25 days.																			

6. GEOPHYSICS :—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Day.	Terrestrial Magnetic Force.															Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 6.19.			
	North Component.					West Component.					Vertical Component.							3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.
	Maximum. 15000 γ +.	Minimum. 15000 γ +.	Range.	Maximum. 4000 γ +.	Minimum. 4000 γ +.	Range.	Maximum. 44000 γ +.	Minimum. 44000 γ +.	Range.	Maximum. 44000 γ +.	Minimum. 44000 γ +.	Range.	Maximum. 44000 γ +.	Minimum. 44000 γ +.	Range.						
1	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	0	0 a	120	165	90	185
2	17 32	1046	952	12 0	94	14 4	888	808	8 30	80	18 10	1046	1020	13 52	26	0	0 a	230	270	220	225
3	17 30	1023	937	10 34	86	13 29	890	796	7 46	94	18 0	1047	1015	11 45	32	0	0 a	200	135	230	140
4	18 5	1045	957	12 0	88	15 38	877	803	7 27	74	19 15	1050	1016	12 25	34	0	1 a	110	145	210	260
5	16 30	1054	927	13 18	127	16 30	897	766	8 38	131	18 44	1060	1016	12 41	44	1	0 a	95	75	150	245
6	17 33	1031	954	11 31	77	14 3	878	811	8 50	67	18 30	1044	1021	12 27	23	0	1 a	40	75	95	120
7	17 27	1044	944	11 52	100	16 5	880	800	5 32	80	18 10	1055	1022	10 55	33	1	1 a	75	115	150	210
8	19 0	1026	955	10 8	71	13 20	871	796	7 17	75	19 20	1051	1023	13 6	28	0	1 a	165	155	195	425
9	17 27	1018	957	11 44	61	14 17	874	815	7 44	759	17 15	1051	1026	12 45	25	0	0 a	495	415	245	545
10	18 25	1069	964	11 12	105	18 7	895	799	8 40	96	19 52	1064	1023	12 10	41	1	0 a	615	305	295	185
11	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	16 40	1162	1059	23 20	2203	2	0 a	75	155	115	0
12	15 51	1065	919	11 18	146	14 9	878	816	15 37	62	17 38	1071	1024	13 12	27	0	1 b	195	200	155	75
13	19 38	1046	950	11 28	96	14 35	864	799	5 40	65	19 28	1056	1017	11 17	39	0	1 b	140	130	230	205
14	22 11	1022	964	12 8	758	14 0	871	797	6 0	74	19 30	1061	1033	9 7	28	0	0 a	155	160	185	190
15	18 8	1024	959	11 39	65	12 42	868	806	5 45	62	19 34	1054	1029	11 8	25	0	0 a	120	275	75	185
16	16 7	1032	964	11 30	68	16 7	874	791	8 45	83	18 13	1048	1024	11 7	24	0	0 a	115	115	-5	300
17	17 12	1037	970	12 11	67	13 40	872	808	7 55	64	17 25	1050	1023	11 40	27	0	0 a	200	105	z±	z±
18	16 52	1035	975	11 38	60	16 49	868	805	8 34	63	19 30	1049	1024	11 58	25	0	1 b	340	270	90	140
19	19 3	1028	953	10 20	75	15 47	874	796	7 28	78	17 13	1059	1029	12 0	30	0	2 c	190	190	115	175
20	18 21	1049	962	11 16	87	17 35	893	793	8 58	100	18 36	1059	1017	12 40	42	0	0 a	155	115	115	105
21	17 0	1030	937	10 2	93	14 26	876	800	8 15	76	19 10	1055	1021	12 36	34	0	1 b	185	205	110	70
22	18 47	1045	962	11 10	83	16 7	881	803	7 32	78	19 40	1051	1024	13 12	27	0	1 b	50	185	120	260
23	18 30	1041	965	12 22	76	14 34	883	804	7 28	79	20 10	1050	1017	12 0	33	0	1 a	200	75	155	190
24	19 59	1037	973	11 50	64	14 5	866	787	3 38	79	20 28	1053	1023	9 31	30	0	0 a	90	85	75	200
25	21 43	1047	953	12 42	94	16 1	886	794	7 20	92	17 30	1069	1017	12 0	52	1	1 a	210	125	115	240
26	20 47	1051	968	11 42	83	13 3	867	804	7 33	63	20 20	1057	1026	11 25	31	1	1 b	105	35	185	75
27	18 27	1029	969	10 50	60	13 41	866	803	6 26	63	17 5	1057	1039	8 50	218	0	0 a	235	105	120	315
28	22 12	1034	970	10 49	64	12 30	856	792	6 52	64	17 40	1053	1029	9 58	24	0	1 b	315	150	105	205
29	17 28	1076	969	11 24	107	13 45	893	802	5 55	91	19 30	1067	1024	13 0	43	1	1 b	55	120	-215	200
30	19 18	1044	971	11 18	73	14 30	866	786	6 0	80	19 10	1054	1033	12 45	21	1	1 b	..	..	..	..
M.	18 15	1059	975	10 10	84	14 46	887	797	7 5	90	19 57	1065	1034	10 3	31	1	2 b	..	..	..	..
	† Mean for 29 days. ‡ Mean for 28 days.																				

x denotes the maximum and n the minimum value in the column. Potential gradient is reckoned as positive if the potential increases upwards. For Indeterminate potential gradient the following notation is used: -z+ Indeterminate, positive value; z- Indeterminate, negative value; z± Indeterminate in magnitude and sign. * No trace, Gas pressure low. † Mean for 29 days. ‡ Mean for 28 days.

7. JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 49° 12' N. Long. 2° 6' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H = 54 m. H_b = 55 m. Above Ground:—h_t = 1.48 m. h_r = 1.72 m. h_a = 8 m.

Main meteorological data table with columns for Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in degrees Absolute, Min. Temp. on Grass, Percentage of Humidity, Rain, and REMARKS. Includes data for days 1-30 and means/normal values.

JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).

Cloud and wind data table with columns for Day, Wind Direction and Force, Sunshine, Cloud Amount (Upper/Lower), and Mean Amount. Includes data for days 1-30 and means/normal values.

* For method of estimation see Introduction.

8. WIND COMPONENTS: Metres per second at fixed hours, together with the greatest mean hourly velocity, or the greatest velocity attained in a gust, and the time of its occurrence.

NORTH WALES:—HOLYHEAD.

Height of Head above—Roof 8.8 m., Ground 13.7 m., M.S.L. 19.2 m. Height of Cups above—Roof 4.6 m., Ground 7.6 m., M.S.L. 15.2 m.

SCOTLAND N.:—DEERNES.

Height of Cups above—Roof 1.5 m., Ground 4.9 m., M.S.L. 5.73 m.

Table for North Wales (Holyhead) with columns for Day, 3h, 9h, 15h, 21h, Max. in a Gust, Time of Gust, and sub-columns for S, N, W, E directions.

Table for Scotland N. (Deerness) with columns for Day, 3h, 9h, 15h, 21h, Vel. in Max. Hourly Run, Time of Max., and sub-columns for S, N, W, E directions.

Summary table for North Wales (Holyhead) with columns for S-N, W-E, S-N & W-E, and W-E.

Summary table for Scotland N. (Deerness) with columns for S-N, W-E, S-N & W-E, and W-E.

ENGLAND, S.W.:—SCILLY.

Height of Head above—Ground 9.8 m., M.S.L. 49.7 m. Height of Cups above—Ground 5.8 m., M.S.L. 45.7 m.

ENGLAND, E.:—SHOEBURYNES.

Height of Head above—Ground 27.4 m., M.S.L. 31.4 m.

Table for England S.W. (Scilly) with columns for Day, 3h, 9h, 15h, 21h, Max. in a Gust, Time of Gust, and sub-columns for S, N, W, E directions.

Table for England E. (Shoeburyness) with columns for Day, 3h, 9h, 15h, 21h, Max. in a Gust, Time of Gust, and sub-columns for S, N, W, E directions.

Summary table for England S.W. (Scilly) with columns for S-N, W-E, S-N & W-E, and W-E.

Summary table for England E. (Shoeburyness) with columns for S-N, W-E, S-N & W-E, and W-E.

† 27 days only.

9. SEISMOLOGICAL DIARY.

The notation used is explained in the Introduction.

EARTHQUAKES—ESKDALEMUIR.

MICROSEISMS OF N. COMPONENT—ESKDALEMUIR.

Day.	Phase	Time. G.M.T.			Period.	Amplitudes.			Δ.	Remarks.
						A _N .	A _E .	A _Z .		
		h	m	s	s	μ	μ	μ	km.	
2	L	22	38	to	28	..	..	..	..
	L	22	48		16	..	..	..	..
	F	23	12		..	..	..	..	..
3	L	0	47		20	..	..	..	..
5	O	4	22	34	..	..	..	..	..
	P	4	34	25	..	..	..	8480	..
	PR ₁	4	37	54	..	..	..	..	..
	S	4	45	9	..	..	..	..	..
	L	4	59	35	..	..	..	..	..
	M _N	5	6	13	40	200	..	..	..
	F	7	20		..	..	..	..	..
	L	17	24		20	..	..	..	..
	F	17	50		..	..	..	..	..
	L	21	20		20	..	..	..	..
	F	21	40		..	..	..	..	..
9	P _E	11	50	41	..	..	..	10500(?)	..
	L	12	23		..	..	..	..	..
	M _N	12	30		36	35	..	..	..
	F	14	5		..	..	..	..	..
10	P _E	2	56	53	..	..	..	..	..
	L	3	18		..	..	..	..	..
	F	4	18	15	..	..	..	..	..
14		13	36	to	..	..	..	..	..
		13	55		..	..	..	..	..
25	L	10	35	to	..	..	..	..	..
		10	40		..	..	..	..	..
27		11	27	to	..	..	..	..	..
		11	44		..	..	..	..	..

Day.	0 h.		6 h.		12 h.		18 h.	
	A _N .	T.	A _N .	T.	A _N .	T.	A _N .	T.
	μ	s	μ	s	μ	s	μ	s
1	0.6	4	0.4	6	1.1	4	1.0	4.5
2	0.9	5	0.4	4.5	0.2	4	0.2	4
3	0.2	4	0.2	4	0.5	4	0.9	4
4	1.1	4	1.2	4.5	1.4	6	..	..
5	1.7	6	..	..	1.1	5	0.8	6
6	1.1	4.5	0.8	6	0.3	5	0.2	5
7	0.2	5	0.1	4.5	0.3	4	0.2	4
8	0.1	4.5	..	..	0.1	4	..	..
9	0.1	4.5	0.1	4	..	..	0.2	4
10	0.1	4	0.1	4	0.1	4	0.1	5.5
11	0.6	5.5	..	..	0.8	4	1.0	4
12	0.8	4	0.3	4	0.6	4	0.6	8
13	0.5	4.5	..	..	0.5	4	0.1	3
14	0.1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
17	0.1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	0.1	3.5	0.1	4	..	..	..	..
21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	0.6	4	..	..	0.2	5	0.1	4
25	..	..	..	..	0.2	4	..	..
26	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	5
27	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
28	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
29	0.5	6	1.2	6.5	..	..	1.3	6.5
30	1.2	5	0.9	5	0.5	6	0.6	5

Means for Month { A_N = 0.4 μ.
T = 3.9 s.

Normals for Month, 1911-19 { A_N = 0.5 μ.
T = 4.5 s.

EARTHQUAKES—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Times, G.M.T. of		Remarks.
	Commence-ment.	Max. Phase.	
	h	m	
2	..	22 51	Small.
3	..	0 52	Small.
5	4	44	Large disturbance, Amplitude on trace > 17mm. Small waves to 7h. 05m.
	..	17 33	
	..	21 27	Small.
9	12	08	Small—Succession of very small waves to 13h. 57m.
10	..	18 40	Very small.

Beginning of moderate disturbance. Record imperfect after 18h. 38m.

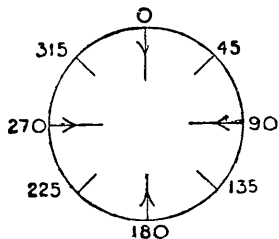
Slight disturbance.

Slight disturbance.

10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS—cont.

Height of Station above M.S.L.=H.
Anemometer above ground=h.

	H.	h.
Aberdeen	14 m.	23 m.
Eskdalemuir	242 m.	15 m.
S. Farnborough	70 m.	31 m.
Cahirciveen	9 m.	13 m.



Wind Protractor.

Notes on Pressure Distribution.

June, 1920.
 2nd, 7 h. 13 h. Anticyclone over the British Isles centered W. of Ireland.
 3rd, 7 h. " " " " " " " " N. of Ireland.
 4th, 7 h. 18 h. " " " " " " " " over the Farøe Islands
 5th, 7 h. " " " " " " " " Icelandic regions.
 6th, 7 h. " " " " " " stretching from Spitzbergen to the Azores.
 7th, 7 h. 13 h. 18 h. } Anticyclone over the British Isles, irregular isobars.
 8th, 7 h. }
 9th, 7 h. 13 h. 18 h. Ridge extending from Iceland to Germany.
 11th, 7 h. } Low centered over Cahirciveen.
 12th, 7 h. }
 14th, 7 h. 13 h. 18 h. } High over the Arctic and the Azores, shallow Trough
 15th, 13 h. } over the British Isles.
 16th, 7 h. 13 h. }
 17th, 7 h. }
 18th, 7 h. Shallow Low W. of Ireland } High over the Azores and Scandinavia.
 19th, 7 h. Shallow Low over Ireland }
 22nd, 7 h. Anticyclone over the British Isles centered over France.
 25th, 7 h. 18 h. The Azores Anticyclone extending to the British Isles; Low over Scandinavia and Iceland.
 30th, 7 h. Deep depression centered over the Farøe Islands.

Notes on Ascents.

Aberdeen—
 25th, 17 h. 0 m., sudden rain squall interrupted ascent. Cu-Nb with line front like line-squall cloud. Trough passing.
 Eskdalemuir—
 14th, 12 h. 20 m. Barometer unsteady but changing little.
 15th, 12 h. Solar Halo during morning.
 South Farnborough—
 14th, 6 h. 55 m. Brilliant Solar Halo.
 16th, 15 h. 15 m. Balloon entered A-Cu.
 Cahirciveen—
 2nd, 12 h. 10 m. Atmosphere very clear, balloon being visible to the naked eye during greater part of the ascent.

11. NEPHOSCOPE OBSERVATIONS.

ABERDEEN.

Day and Hour G.M.T.	Type of Cloud.	Velocity-height-ratio.				Remarks.
		Degrees from N.	Milliradians per Second.	Components.		
				W.-E.	S.-N.	
4 13	St.	355	15.0	+ 1.3	-14.9	Low loose Stratus-cumuliformis cloud.
5 13	St.	350	10.0	+ 1.7	- 9.8	Low loose cloud.
12 8	Ci.-Cu.	128	6.1	- 4.8	+ 3.8	Sheet of heavy Ci.-Cu. formed rather suddenly.
16 15	Ci.	165	1.0	- 0.2	+ 1.1	True Ci. in irregular patches.
21 13	Cu.	269	5.9	+ 5.9	+ 0.1	Rather massive Cu. became Cu.-Nb. later.
22 7	Ci.	308	5.8	+ 4.6	- 3.6	Ci. became floccular Ci.-St. at 9h. with ⊕
23 13	Cu.	288	8.9	+ 8.5	- 2.7	Heavy Cu.
24 13	Cu.	278	5.0	+ 4.9	- 0.7	Degraded Cu. below a sheet of fused St.-Cu.
25 13	A.-Cu. to St.-Cu.	245	2.3	+ 2.1	+ 1.0	Very thin and flat high St.-Cu.
		243	9.6	+ 8.6	+ 4.4	Cu. becoming Cu.-Nb. later.
26 13	St.-Cu.	268	3.3	+ 3.3	+ 0.1	St.-Cu. in fused sheet.
28 13	Fr.-St.	171	19.0	- 3.0	+19.0	Velocity approximate, varying somewhat.
29 13	A.-St.	186	7.8	+ 0.8	+ 7.8	Incipient A.-Cu. fused later into dense A.-St.
30 13	Cu., Cu.-Nb.	245	7.2	+ 6.5	+ 3.0	Cu. to Cu.-Nb.; central cloud mass measured.

Note:—Several intervals of perfectly cloudless sky during month.

12. AURORA.

None reported.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE OBSERVATORIES—GEOPHYSICAL JOURNAL.

DAILY VALUES.—Solar Radiation, Meteorology, Atmospheric Electricity, Terrestrial Magnetism, and Seismology.
 Tenth Year.—No. 7. JULY, 1920.] Units based on the C.G.S. System. [Price 1s.]

1. SUNSHINE AND SOLAR RADIATION.

Day.	WESTMINSTER.						SOUTH KENSINGTON.—Lat. 51° 30' N. Long. 0° 10' W.						RICHMOND.—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.						ESKDALEMUIR.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.						CAHRCIVEEN.	
	Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation received on Horizontal Surface by Callendar Radiograph.				Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation at Noon by Angström Pyrheliometer.				Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation by Angström Pyrheliometer.				Bright Sunshine.*							
	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Daily Total.	Per cent. of Planetary.	Maximum.			Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Intensity.	Vertical Component.	Sky.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Time.	Sky.	$\frac{p}{p_0}$ sec. Z.	Intensity.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.						
					Amount.	Time.	11.30 h. to 12.30 h.																			
1	0.0	0	612	15	60	12 7	60	0.0	0	0.1	1	h. m.	0.0	0						
2	3.5	21	1223	30	89	11 20	85	4.6	28	0.8	5	9.9	60						
3	3.2	19	1141	28	85	13 10	75	2.6	16	..	..	4.8	28	..	..	..	..	13.8	83	
4	4.2	26	1331	33	87	10 40	26	1.8	11	..	..	6.2	36	..	..	..	..	9.9	12	
5	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	0.1	1	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
6	1.2	7	863	21	72	14 25	16	1.1	7	..	..	6.6	38	..	..	..	..	0.1	1	
7	0.6	4	983	24	73	12 0	73	0.3	2	..	..	0.6	3	..	..	..	..	10.0	61	
8	5.8	35	1457	36	84	9 30	31	6.2	38	..	..	1.5	9	..	..	..	..	6.7	41	
9	6.1	37	1464	36	86	11 50	86	7.6	47	..	..	3.6	21	..	..	..	..	2.1	13	
10	1.6	10	972	24	61	8 20	47	1.7	10	..	..	1.2	7	..	..	..	..	6.9	42	
11	5.0	30	1370	34	72	12 0	92	5.3	32	..	..	5.2	31	..	..	..	..	0.1	1	
12	3.3	20	1178	30	74	12 40	56	2.5	15	..	..	0.4	2	..	..	..	..	4.1	25	
13	9.4	58	1707	43	88	12 8	88	9.0	56	..	..	1.0	6	..	..	..	..	0.1	1	
14	11.4	70	2021	51	87	10 8	62	11.5	71	..	..	0.5	3	..	..	..	..	2.0	12	
15	5.9	37	1420	36	85	9 35	41	6.8	42	..	..	4.2	25	..	..	..	..	4.5	28	
16	13.1	81	2296	58	82	11 42	82	12.2	76	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	3.7	23	
17	3.1	19	1313	33	84	11 15	82	2.5	16	..	..	0.6	4	..	..	..	..	8.4	52	
18	8.9	56	1930	49	88	12 25	88	8.9	56	76	65	4.3	26	..	..	..	..	6.5	40			
19	11.5	72	1951	50	91	13 10	89	10.8	67	77	67	9.4	56	..	..	..	..	0.1	1			
20	3.4	21	1428	37	88	10 40	75	3.3	21	..	..	2.9	17	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	
21	0.0	0	578	15	48	12 0	48	0.0	0	..	..	4.2	25	..	..	..	..	1.4	9	
22	4.8	30	1600	41	84	13 20	81	5.0	31	..	..	0.6	4	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	
23	0.1	1	685	18	57	14 53	37	0.6	4	..	..	5.1	31	..	..	..	..	0.7	4	
24	9.1	58	1729	45	84	12 35	83	9.8	62	..	..	7.3	44	..	..	..	..	10.9	69	
25	5.0	32	1182	31	88	10 50	26	3.3	21	..	..	4.8	29	..	..	..	..	2.2	14	
26	1.7	11	683	18	70	9 30	48	1.9	12	..	..	1.0	6	..	..	..	..	8.8	56	
27	1.5	10	916	24	75	11 20	60	1.8	12	..	..	1.2	7	..	..	..	..	5.6	36	
28	0.0	0	850	23	40	9 30	27	0.2	2	..	..	1.7	10	..	..	..	..	1.5	10	
29	8.0	52	1745	47	85	12 15	85	8.8	57	68	58	0.3	2	..	..	..	..	0.0	0			
30	0.5	3	671	18	48	16 10	29	0.8	5	..	..	5.5	34	..	..	..	..	2.1	13	
31	1.4	9	942	25	70	11 30	70	2.4	16	..	..	5.5	34	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	
Means	4.30	27	1275	32	77	—	762	4.30	27	—	—	2.94	18	—	—	—	—	3.68	23							
Normals	5.84	37	1306	33	—	—	—	6.48	41	—	—	5.00	30	—	—	—	—	5.13	32							

2. METEOROLOGY AND MAGNETISM :—CAHRCIVEEN (VALENCIA OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 56' N. Long. 10° 15' W. Heights above M.S.L.—H=9.1 m. H_b=13.7 m. H_a=26.4 m. Above Ground : h_i=1.3 m. h_r=0.56 m. h_s=12.8 m. h_a=13.9 m.

Day.	Air Pressure at Station Level.		Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute.				Humidity.				Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second.				Cloud Amount (0-10) and Weather.		Rain 0 h. to 24 h.	Min. Temp. on Grass. 18 h. to 9 h.	REMARKS.	Magnetism. Horizontal Force, Declination West, and Inclination.
	9 h.	21 h.	Max.		0 h. to 24 h.	Vapour Pressure.		Percentage.		9 h. 21 h.		9 h. 21 h.		9 h.	21 h.					
			mm.	mm.		mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	m/s.	m/s.	0-10	Tenths of Sky covered.							
1	999.3	996.8	200.4	200.4	200.4	200.4	15.1	13.9	96	91	195	3	55	3	10	10	13.4	84	● ^o , early. o, to ● ^o , day.	{ 68° 5' .3 17814 19° 15' .1 17833 178347 178277 19° 16' .8 68° 5' .5
2	1005.4	1014.7	86.0	85.1	87.6	84.5	11.6	10.1	78	72	355	8	350	10	10	2	2.4	84	● ^o , early. Fair to fine, day.	
3	1018.9	1023.7	86.2	85.4	87.9	84.1	11.1	11.1	74	78	340	11	350	5	6	—	82	Fair, at first. Fine, later.		
4	1024.1	1021.3	85.9	85.6	87.3	83.1	10.9	12.6	74	87	355	4	—	1	8	8	80	Fair, early. o to c, day.		
5	1014.5	1011.7	87.2	85.2	89.1	84.9	14.1	11.0	88	78	—	0	340	7	10	9	0.2	84	o, at first. o to d ^o , p.	
6	1006.8	1002.7	86.4	84.2	87.4	84.0	12.2	12.4	80	94	280	4	—	1	10	10	4.8	83	o to c, a. ● ^o , to p, day.	
7	1001.6	1006.4	84.8	85.9	87.5	83.4	10.5	11.3	76	77	345	8	340	12	8	7	7.6	82	p, n p ² a. Fair to fine, day.	
8	1009.5	1013.2	86.3	85.0	87.6	84.9	11.6	11.5	77	83	345	11	325	7	8	9	0.2	84	o to Fair, a. Fair, day.	
9	1013.7	1009.2	87.1	85.5	88.2	84.3	12.3	13.6	77	94	275	7	165	8	7	10	7.5	84	p, early. Fair a. ●, p.	
10	1009.0	1011.5	87.0	85.9	89.6	84.7	13.3	13.1	84	89	220	6	230	5	8	7	0.3	83	p, at first. Fair, day.	
11	1011.5	1005.2	87.3	86.1	87.7	85.1	13.6	13.9	84	93	180	5	170	8	10	10	10.2	84	Fair a. o to ●, p.	
12	1002.2	1009.3	86.7	86.1	88.8	85.4	13.5	12.9	87	86	265	9	245	12	9	8	4.9	85	●, n. p ^o , a. Fair to fine, p.	
13	1015.3	1016.2	86.6	87.1	88.9	85.1	13.2	13.7	85	86	245	8	180	5	10	10	0.2	84	p, n. Dull, day.	
14	1012.9	1010.7	87.0	86.2	88.7	85.8	13.8	13.6	87	90	175	7	205	4	10	8	3.9	86	o, to ● ^o , a. o and p ^o , p.	
15	1011.3	1012.8	87.6	86.3	88.1	85.0	13.5	13.5	82	89	235	9	200	4	7	10	1.4	84	Fair, n. p, a. Dull, p.	
16	1008.6	1007.8	86.0	86.0	89.9	84.3	13.1	13.2	88	89	245	6	265	2	9	2	5.0	84	● ^o , n. o, a. Fine, later.	
17	1009.0	1012.8	86.5	86.3	89.0	84.1	13.7	13.2	89	87	285	2	285	4	9	8	2.0	80	p, a. Fair, day.	
18	1017.8	1024.3	86.1	86.1	88.5	85.3	12.1	12.1	81	81	305	7	310	3	9	4	0.2	83	o, a. Fair, day.	
19	1024.9	1022.4	87.2	87.5	88.1	84.9	14.0	15.7	87	96	195	5	205	3	10	10	6.2	81	Fair, n. p, to ●, day.	
20	1022.0	1021.7	87.8	87.1	88.9	86.9	16.2	15.6	97	98	225	4	250	2	10	10	1.3	86	● ^o , n. Damp, day.	
21	1017.4	1014.7	85.3	86.1	88.3	85.1	13.1	13.6	92	91	30	2	275	3	10	10	6.6	84	● ^o , at first. Fair later.	
22	1009.2	1004.2	87.4	85.3	88.0	85.1	14.8	13.7	91	96	240	10	195	6	9	10	4.9	84	● ^o , a. Fair, p, ● ^o , n.	
23	998.5	1005.1	86.6	85.4	87.7	85.1	14.8	10.9	96	77	310	2	355	7	10	10	1.8	84	d ^o , at first. Damp, day. Fair, n.	
24	1013.2	1013.9	87.8	85.2	89.3	84.0	12.8	12.0	77	85	275	3	230	2	4	8	—	80	Fair, n. Fine, day.	
25	1002.8	1009.9	87.7	84.6	87.8	83.9	15.1	10.8	91	80	160	3	340	10	10	6	11.1	83	p, to ● ^o , at first. ● ^o , a. Fair, p.	
26	1015.0	1017.9	84.7	85.3	88.0	84.0	11.6	10.9	85	77	325	8	335	8	8	7	1.4	82	p, a. Fair, day.	
27	1021.2	1017.3	87.0	84.5	89.0	83.2	12.0	11.1	76	82	300	4	180	6						

3. METEOROLOGY :—RICHMOND, SURREY (KEW OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level :—Rain-gauge Site, H=5.5 m. Barometer, H_b=10.4 m. Cups of Anemometer, H_a=25 m.

Heights above Ground :—Thermometers, h_t=3.0 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.53 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=13.3 m. Cups of Anemometer, h_a=20 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (Max, Min, 9h, 21h, 0h to 24h), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain 0 h. to 24 h., Min. Temp. on Grass (18h to 9h), REMARKS.

4. METEOROLOGY :—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level :—Rain-gauge Site, H=242 m. Barometer, H_b=237.3 m. Vane of Anemometer, H_a=250 m.

Heights above Ground :—Thermometers, h_t=0.9 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.38 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=1.5 m. Vane of Anemometer, h_a=15 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (Max, Min, 9h, 21h, 0h to 24h), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain 0 h. to 24 h., Min. Temp. on Grass (18h to 9h), REMARKS.

Temperatures at or below the normal freezing point of water are printed in small type. x denotes the maximum, and n the minimum, value in the column.

5. GEOPHYSICS :—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Earth Temperature at 9 h.		Height above M.S.L. of Surface of Underground Water.		Terrestrial Magnetic Force.							Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Charge per cc. $\times 10^{18}$.		Air-Earth Current. $\times 10^{16}$.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 2.06.			
	0.3 m.	1.2 m.	Daily Mean.	Extremes.	Horizontal Comp't.		Declination.		Inclination.					About 15 h.	About 15 h.	3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.	
					Mean Time.	γ	Mean Time.	West.	Mean Time.	$^{\circ}$	$'$									Mean Time.
	<i>a</i>	<i>a</i>	cm.	cm.	h m	γ	h m	$^{\circ}$ $'$	h m	$^{\circ}$ $'$		Coulomb.	Amp/cm ² .	v/m	v/m	v/m	v/m			
1	200+	200+	216	..	11 6	18395	14 17	14 36.3	14 38	66 56.3	0	..	..	75	15	140	140	
2	89.9	87.3	215	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	40	175	125	150
3	89.3	87.4	214	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	125	175	150	150
4	89.5	87.4	215	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	175	290	125	50
5	89.3	87.3	215	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	175	-115	125	-15
6	88.8	87.3	217	236	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	87.7	87.2	220	236	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0.52	0.60	25	175	125	290
8	88.0	87.1	222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	140	0	175	-125
9	88.1	87.1	224	..	10 58	18366	14 22	14 37.1	14 38	66 58.2	1	..	..	340	200	125	200	
10	88.0	87.2	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0.48	0.85	140	190	150	290
11	88.0	87.1	227	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	215	175	200	140
12	88.3	87.1	227	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	100	225	115	265
13	89.2	87.1	227	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0.64	..	115	265	175	175
14	89.5	87.1	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0.56	0.35	150	240	125	240
15	89.5	87.1	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0.70	0.50	125	175	165	275
16	89.8	87.2	225	..	11 2	18420	..	..	14 37	66 57.9	2	0.66	..	75	2+	165	250	
17	89.4	87.2	225	..	..	..	14 14	14 35.0	..	..	1	..	1.09	215	240	175	315
18	89.9	87.4	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	200	240	150	300
19	89.8	87.4	227	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	200	240	125	115
20	89.9	87.6	230	..	..	..	..	..	14 26	66 56.6	0	0.76	..	150	290	150	175
21	90.0	87.4	232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0.36	1.05	190	165	190	250
22	90.4	87.4	233	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	125	190	-315	0
23	90.4	87.6	232	..	10 58	18394	14 15	14 38.2	14 37	66 57.7	1	0.62	0.90	-40	240	240	175			
24	90.3	87.6	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	125	115	165	200
25	89.5	87.9	228	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	125	300	150	250
26	89.0	87.9	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	240	190	90	140
27	88.8	87.9	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0.13	0.30	125	175	125	z±
28	87.9	87.9	222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0.23	0.45	290	300	150	240
29	87.5	88.1	221	..	11 10	18394	14 17	14 34.6	14 43	66 56.0	0	..	..	225	415	90	390	
30	87.5	87.6	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0.49	0.60	190	250	150	300
31	88.7	87.6	219	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	65	125	140	265
M.	88.1	87.4	224	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.39	0.68	0.60	0.52	0.77	154†	209†	133†	192†	
	90.0	87.3	† Mean for 29 days.																	
	- 12 years.																			

6. GEOPHYSICS :—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Day.	Terrestrial Magnetic Force.															Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 6.20.			
	North Component.					West Component.					Vertical Component.							3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.
	Maximum 15000 γ +.		Minimum 15000 γ +.		Range.	Maximum 4000 γ +.		Minimum 4000 γ +.		Range.	Maximum 44000 γ +.		Minimum 44000 γ +.		Range.						
	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ			v/m	v/m	v/m	v/m
1	19 0	1037	967	13 11	70	14 25	864	791	8 20	73	19 30 } 1061	1037	12 40	24	0	2 b	50	200	-35	125	
2	20 15	1035	972	11 47	63	14 39	877	806	7 40	71	18 0 } 1060	1033	13 38	27	0	2 c	-45	-40	z±	45	
3	21 2	1017	972	10 29	n45	14 33	876	804	7 51 } 72	19 20 } 1054	1037	15 0	17	0	1 a	20	70	115	125		
4	18 13	1038	968	11 50	70	14 0	875	792	6 45	83	18 10 } 1055	1015	11 50	40	0	1 b	115	125	210	245	
5	17 32	1038	979	11 20	59	16 11	866	810	9 11	56	5 0 } 1054	1030	12 15	24	0	1 a	135	-5	130	195	
6	17 48	1081	967	14 48	114	17 45	888	767	23 49	121	21 40 } 1069	1031	12 34	38	1	2 b	275	-160	110	160	
7	20 43	n1152	951	12 1	n201	20 50	910	765	8 28	145	20 32 } 1075	981	2 16	94	1	—	50	110	++	++	
8	23 6	1033	n929	11 33	104	14 56	872	776	6 27	96	17 12 } 1064	1019	0 36	45	1	2 c	150	85	85	325	
9	20 0	1024	960	11 35	64	15 10	865	786	6 10	79	20 20 } 1061	1022	2 22	39	0	2 c	160	-195	1080	130	
10	20 20	1032	974	11 15	58	15 24	870	800	9 9	70	19 37 } 1064	1018	12 30	46	0	1 a	125	110	80	75	
11	21 47	1045	980	12 5	65	14 44	875	804	8 4	71	18 50 } 1060	1037	11 30	23	0	a	*	*	90	120	
12	20 33	1070	951	10 50	119	14 48	884	786	7 49	98	17 10 } 1078	1038	11 40	40	1	1 a	55	150	155	00	
13	19 52	1037	952	13 5	85	14 48	862	793	6 55	69	16 46 } 1065	1039	11 47	26	0	1 a	90	10	40	155	
14	22 22	1052	971	12 27	81	14 34	868	797	6 0	71	20 30 } 1072	1036	9 50	36	0	1 a	25	115	115	20	
15	19 12	1092	934	23 26	158	17 30	n921	n749	20 18	n172	20 18 } n1122	n963	23 51	n159	2	1 b	00	90	70	110	
16	22 38	1033	938	9 19	95	14 41	861	767	0 41	94	18 5 } 1069	964	0 13	105	1	2 ?	40	25	-50	?	
17	16 40	1038	976	3 38	62	13 43	873	797	7 30	76	18 9 } 1072	1039	12 10	33	0	—	?	?	125	175	
18	17 20	1064	969	14 47	95	14 56	900	792	6 43	108	18 5 } 1106	1027	23 13	79	1	2 c	350	195	*	*	
19	19 31	1033	955	11 50	78	14 20	868	798	8 19 } 70	19 30 } 1075	1041	0 1	34	0	—	*	*	*	40		
20	8 28	1029	975	12 55	54	14 10	850	793	8 46	57	18 0 } 1068	1035	1 16	33	0	0 a	120	105	85	245	
21	19 48	1037	968	10 52	69	13 49	871	805	8 3	66	18 52 } 1068	1054	13 33	n14	0	0 a	200	230	135	210	
22	17 18	1054	968	13 41	86	17 18	889	795	6 33	94	18 22 } 1095	1041	12 18	54	1	2 c	225	70	00	150	
23	14 58	1073	941	12 35	132	14 58	908	789	7 45	119	17 6 } 1105	1033	0 40	72	1	1 b	*	*	165	165	
24	22 46	1053	946	9 41	107	12 52	856	792	8 24	64	20 41 } 1079	1050	12 53	29	0	1 a	120	310	110	160	
25	18 37	1034	966	11 32	68	14 53	861	792	8 12 } 69	16 36 } 1071	1045	12 0	26	0	1 a	175	135	-140	165		
26	22 52	1052	969	12 33	83	15 17	860	808	8 25 } n52	18 31 } 1075	1037	1 40	38	0	1 b	115	90	75	235		
27	18 18	1030	975	10 43	55	13 10	860	805	5 23	55	18 5 } 1078	1046	11 22	32	0	—	500	++	++	310	
28	20 51	1023	967	13 6	56	14 37	857	799	7 18	58	19 10 } 1070	1053	10 45	17	0	2 a	-280	105	120	190	
29	22 32	1031	962	11 24	69	12 48	862	799	7 49	63	17 15 } 1070	1045	10 45	25	0	1 a					

7. JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 49° 12' N. Long. 2° 6' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H = 54 m. H_n = 55 m. Above Ground:—h_t = 1.48 m. h_r = 1.72 m. h_n = 8 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 14h, 21h, Mean of 3 Readings), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (9h, 14h, 21h, Max, Min, Mean of 5 Readings), Min. Temp. on Grass, Percentage of Humidity (9h, 14h, 21h, Mean), Rain o.h. to 24 h., and REMARKS. Includes data for days 1-31 and means.

JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).

Table with columns: Day, Wind Direction and Force (0-12 on the Beaufort Scale) (9h, 14h, 21h), Sunshine* (Total, Per cent. of Possible), Cloud Amount (tenths of Sky covered), Type of Cloud, and Direction whence coming (Upper, Lower), and Mean Amount. Includes data for days 1-31 and means.

* For method of estimation see Introduction.

8. WIND COMPONENTS: Metres per second at fixed hours, together with the greatest mean hourly velocity, or the greatest velocity attained in a gust, and the time of its occurrence.

NORTH WALES:—HOLYHEAD.

Height of Head above—Roof 8·8 m., Ground 13·7 m., M.S.L. 19·2 m.
Height of Cups above—Roof 4·6 m., Ground 7·6 m., M.S.L. 15·2 m.

SCOTLAND N.—DEERNESS.

Height of Cups above—Roof 1·5 m., Ground 4·9 m., M.S.L. 57·3 m.

Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.
	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.		
	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	h. m.
1	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	4·5	6·8	6·8	6·8	6·8	6·8	6·8	6·8	5·1	2·1	14	14	10	
2	2·3	0·4	1·4	0·9	1·4	0·9	0·9	6·4	1·3	9·2	3·8	14	22	15	2	14	10	
3	10·3	2·0	10·9	10·3	2·0	10·3	2·0	10·3	2·0	9·0	1·8	17	10	40	3	10	40	
4	10·4	7·0	8·7	5·8	5·7	3·8	1·6	5·7	4·0	4·0	1·6	17	2	15	4	2	15	
5	4·6	0·9	3·7	0·7	3·8	3·8	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	9	4	45	5	4	45	
6	3·3	2·2	6·0	4·0	5·3	2·2	5·5	2·3	2·3	2·3	11	7	15	6	7	15		
7	4·3	1·4	1·4	1·4	1·7	8·3	4·7	7·1	14	19	15	7	19	15	7	19	15	
8	3·4	8·2	1·1	1·1	3·6	2·4	3·3	1·4	14	19	15	8	19	15	8	19	15	
9	1·6	6·9	4·0	4·0	2·4	3·6	2·4	3·6	2·4	3·6	2·4	9	2	10	9	2	10	
10	5·8	1·2	6·9	2·9	8·5	3·5	6·2	4·2	10	2	10	10	0	8	10	0	8	
11	4·7	3·1	6·7	2·8	6·1	1·2	4·6	4·1	No Record	No Record	No Record	11	4	15	11	4	15	
12	4·8	1·0	9·1	3·8	9·0	1·8	2·7	4·1	12	12	12	12	5	16	12	5	16	
13	5·1	5·1	4·9	7·4	6·0	6·0	2·9	4·3	13	13	13	13	4	0	13	4	0	
14	4·7	3·1	6·0	4·0	8·8	3·6	6·9	2·9	14	14	14	14	3	5	14	3	5	
15	5·2	3·4	6·0	6·0	8·5	3·5	5·6	5·6	15	15	15	15	5	6	15	5	6	
16	4·9	4·9	7·4	1·5	7·1	1·4	2·4	1·0	16	16	16	16	13	40	16	13	40	
17	5·2	3·4	2·9	4·3	3·8	2·6	3·7	3·7	17	17	17	17	17	40	17	17	40	
18	1·5	3·6	6·6	4·0	4·0	1·8	1·8	1·8	18	18	18	18	15	25	18	15	25	
19	2·5	2·5	1·8	4·3	7·3	3·0	8·5	3·5	19	19	19	19	19	40	19	19	40	
20	7·1	4·7	6·6	4·4	4·4	6·6	0·6	1·5	20	20	20	20	17	0	20	17	0	
21	2·1	2·1	Cal m	0·3	1·6	0·8	5	18	5	18	5	21	2	10	21	2	10	
22	0·9	2·1	4·2	8·5	5·7	5·1	7·6	16	16	16	16	16	12	55	22	16	12	55
23	4·9	3·3	4·9	4·9	3·2	2·2	0·4	2·0	23	23	23	23	16	15	23	16	15	
24	9·2	6·2	7·2	4·4	4·4	4·4	4·6	15	15	15	15	24	6	45	24	6	45	
25	5·2	5·2	3·0	1·3	3·3	4·9	2·3	13	13	13	13	25	17	20	25	17	20	
26	14·8	8·8	3·6	2·9	6·9	5·3	5·3	18	18	18	18	26	1	30	26	1	30	
27	6·7	2·8	6·9	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·3	3·3	27	27	27	27	12	20	27	12	20	
28	4·7	4·7	7·3	3·0	6·2	3·1	7·6	19	19	19	19	28	5	50	28	5	50	
29	6·4	9·6	1·2	6·1	10·0	4·6	6·8	17	17	17	17	29	15	55	29	15	55	
30	3·4	5·2	1·4	7·1	3·0	2·4	1·0	13	13	13	13	30	4	0	30	4	0	
31	1·8	0·8	2·1	2·1	3·2	2·2	4·0	10	10	10	10	31	20	15	31	20	15	

Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Vel. in Max. Hourly Run.	Time of Max.
	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.		
	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	hrs.
1	1·5	0·6	3·2	2·2	1·5	3·6	2·6	4·3	11-14	16	4·3	11-14	16					
2	1·4	2·2	6·1	1·2	5·8	1·2	7·1	1·4	7·5	20	7·5	20						
3	6·8	1·3	11·3	2·2	7·9	3·3	5·8	1·2	11·5	9	11·5	9						
4	3·2	0·6	2·9	0·6	2·2	3·2	Cal m	4·3	1, 2, 16	4·3	1, 2, 16							
5	Cal m	2·1	0·9	2·3	2·3	3·3	4·6	23	4·6	23								
6	4·0	4·0	5·6	5·6	1·2	5·8	1·8	2·7	8·5	12	8·5	12						
7	1·7	1·1	3·2	3·2	2·2	3·3	3·3	1·9	5·2	14, 16	5·2	14, 16						
8	0·6	3·2	2·6	3·8	5·8	4·9	3·3	8·2	14, 15	8·2	14, 15							
9	2·1	2·1	5·2	3·5	3·5	3·5	4·6	5·6	23	5·6	23							
10	0·8	4·2	3·3	4·7	3·1	5·7	3·8	6·9	18, 21	6·9	18, 21							
11	3·5	0·7	4·8	1·0	6·4	2·6	Cal m	6·9	15	6·9	15							
12	1·4	1·4	5·5	3·7	5·8	5·8	5·3	9·8	17	9·8	17							
13	4·0	4·0	2·0	2·3	0·4	2·8	2·8	6·9	1, 2	6·9	1, 2							
14	7·5	3·9	4·8	1·0	1·0	3·0	7·5	3	3	7·5	3							
15	2·4	1·0	3·2	0·6	5·1	1·0	2·0	6·6	12	6·6	12							
16	4·3	2·9	4·9	3·3	5·1	1·0	5·2	6·9	5, 6, 7	6·9	5, 6, 7							
17	Cal m	0·4	2·3	Cal m	2·5	1·7	3·3	1	1	3·3	1							
18	2·8	2·8	4·8	1·0	4·3	2·9	1·3	5·9	16	5·9	16							
19	Cal m	3·3	3·3	5·2	5·2	2·1	6·2	20	6·2	20								
20	3·7	3·7	3·6	8·2	6·9	10·8	18	18										
21	2·5	6·1	4·9	4·9	3·4	8·2	1·7	1·1	10·2	14	10·2	14						
22	5·2	2·1	5·9	8·0	1·6	2·3	0·4	8·2	15, 23, 24	8·2	15, 23, 24							
23	5·4	8·1	5·8	8·7	4·4	6·6	5·3	7·9	8	11·5	8							
24	4·6	6·8	4·9	7·4	5·1	7·6	1·0	5·1	1	11·1	1							
25	3·6	2·6	3·8	1·6	4·0	1·7	1·1	5·6	8	5·6	8							
26	1·3	1·9	3·6	2·4	6·0	4·0	8·2	3·4	8·9	21	8·9	21						
27	6·6	4·4	7·4	4·9	6·8	4·6	Cal m	10·8	11	10·8	11							
28	5·9	6·8	1·3	6·8	6·8	1·4	7·1	8·9	17	8·9	17							
29	1·9	9·6	8·9	9·6	1·9	4·7	4·7	11·8	20	11·8	20							
30	5·5	3·7	3·4	8·2	3·4	8·2	2·3	5·5	10	11·1	10							
31	3·0	3·0	6·5	1·3	6·8	4·6	4·8	8·2	15	8·2	15							

ENGLAND S.W.—SCILLY.

Height of Head above—Ground 9·8 m., M.S.L. 49·7 m.
Height of Cups above—Ground 5·8 m., M.S.L. 45·7 m.

ENGLAND E.—SHOEBURYNNESS.

Height of Head above—Ground 27·4 m., M.S.L. 31·4 m.

Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.
	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.		
	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	h. m.
1	5·8	2·1	6·5	3·0	5·4	1·5	4·8	2·8	13	13	50	1	13	50				
2	3·2	6·9	1·6	4·4	1·7	2·4	6·0	0·5	13	1	00	2	13	00				
3	8·0	2·9	10·2	3·7	9·2	4·3	8·2	3·0	? ?	? ?	3	? ?	? ?					
4	7·3	3·4	8·5	4·0	8·1	0·7	6·3	2·3	14	12	50	4	12	50				
5	2·6	1·8	3·2	2·2	0·3	1·6	0·3	3·1	7	1	10	5	1	10				
6	5·6	6·7	4·6	4·6	0·5	5·1	1·6	2·7	13	2	40	6	2	40				
7	6·1	2·8	6·8	9·7	3·3	8·9	2·5	9·2	22	23	40	7	23	40				
8	7·1	5·9	4·8	5·8	4·3	5·1	3·0	6·4	19	0	05	8	19	05				
9	3·5	6·1	2·7	5·9	0·5	5·4	3·3	2·3	12	11	05	9	11	05				
10	5·9	1·0	4·9	1·8	1·1	3·0	1·5	3·2	11	0	50	10	0	50				
11	1·6	2·7	1·8	2·6	2·5	0·4	3·2	0·3	7	9	55	11	9	55				
12	5·1	6·5	3·8	2·5	2·5	5·3	2·4	5·1	12	10	20	12	10	20				
13	2·6	7·1	1·4	3·9	0·6	3·6	0·9	2·4	13	0	25	13	0	25				
14	2·0	1·7	2·8	0·2	7·2	1·3	7·2	0·6	14	18	50	14	18	50				
15	3·3	7·2	0·8	2·2	0·7	1·5	1·1	2·3	12	2	25	15	2	25				
16	2·0	2·9	3·6	4·1	2·4	5·0	0·4	9	23	15	16	23	15					
17	2·9	4·1	2·8	2·8	1·1	3·1	0·7	1·8	10	3	35	17	3	35				
18	1·1	2·9	1·4	2·9	1·6	4·5	2·2	5·9	9	20	20	18	20	20				
19	1·7	3·7	Cal m	0·7	1·8	0·6	3·2	8	1	10	19	1	10					
20	2·6	4·4	1·9	5·3	1·2	3·3	0·8	2·2	8	8	50	20	8	50				
21	Cal m	0·8	1·6	0·4	2·0	0·6	3·5	10	23	25	21	23	25					
22	1·9	4·1	No Record	0·5	6·0	0·8	4·5	9	0	15	22	0	15					
23	5·9	5·9	2·8	7·8	0·6	7·2	1·1	6·1	16	3	05	23	3	05				
24	6·6	2·4	6·5	4·5	0·9	1·5	0·5	2·6	16	1	30	24	1	30				
25	1·8	1·5	7·3	0·6	2·4	5·1	6·3	10·9	20	24	00	25	24	00				
26	9·6	11·5	7·7	7·7	4·8	6·9	5·6	8·0	21	2	20	26	2	20				
27	6·4	6·4	4·9	0·9	1·3	2·8	0·6	3·5	16	0	05	27	16	05				
28	3·0	5·1	6·1	0·7	7·4	1·0	5·9	12	7	10	28	7	10					
29	3·9	5·5	No Record	No Record	3·2	5·5	10											

9. SEISMOLOGICAL DIARY.

The notation used is explained in the Introduction.

EARTHQUAKES:—ESKDALEMUIR.

MICROSEISMS OF N. COMPONENT:—ESKDALEMUIR.

Day.	Phase.	Time. G.M.T.			Period.	Amplitudes.			Δ .	Remarks.
		h	m	s		A_N .	A_E .	A_Z .		
2	e L F	19	2	32	..	..	..	..	..
2	P(?) L F	21	56	33	..	..	..	..	..	P taken from vertical record. L phase ill-defined.
4		0	22	to	..	..	..	..	..	Moderate disturbance. Time marker out of action. P probably at 0h. 22m. 35s.
4	L	9	40	to	..	..	..	..	..
6		3	28	to	..	..	..	..	..	Slight disturbance.
7	O P S L M _N F	18	41	21	..	..	..	..	6650	
10	L	0	7	to	..	..	..	..	..
10	L	16	34	to	23	..	..	..	..
11	O P S L F	1	30	54	..	..	..	..	7750	
18		23	11	to	..	..	..	..	..	Faint disturbance.
20		1	39	to	..	..	..	..	..	Faint disturbance.
20		6	0	to	..	..	..	..	..	Faint disturbance.
21		14	40	to	..	..	..	..	..	Slight disturbance. No well-defined phases.
26	e L F	5	37	15	..	..	..	..	..

Day.	0 h.		6 h.		12 h.		18 h.	
	A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.
1	0.2	5.5	0.6	4	0.2	5	0.3	4
2	0.5	4	0.2	4	0.1	3	0.1	4
3	0.3	3.5	0.1	3	0.3	4	0.3	3
4	0.2	4	0.1	4	0.2	4	0.1	4
5	0.3	4	0.3	4	..	..	..	..
6	0.2	4	0.8	6	0.6	6	0.8	6
7	0.6	5	0.5	5	0.4	4.5	0.7	4
8	0.3	6	0.2	4	0.3	4.5	0.2	4
9	0.2	4	0.1	4	0.0	0	0.0	0
10	0.1	2	0.1	3	0.0	0	0.0	0
11	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
12	0.1	4	0.1	4	0.3	4	0.7	4
13	0.5	6	0.4	4.5	0.5	4	0.2	4
14	0.2	4	0.1	3	0.2	4	0.3	5
15	0.3	4	0.2	4	0.3	4.5	0.6	4
16	0.6	4	0.2	5	0.6	3	0.5	4
17	0.3	4	0.2	4.5	0.1	4	0.0	0
18	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
19	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
20	0.1	4	0.2	4	0.3	4	0.2	4
21	0.3	4	0.3	4.5	0.5	4.5	1.0	4
22	0.9	4.5	0.8	5	0.9	4	0.8	4
23	0.9	4.5	0.8	4	0.8	4	0.9	4
24	1.1	4	1.1	4	1.1	4	0.7	4
25	0.4	5	0.2	5	0.2	4	0.1	5
26	0.3	4	..	..	0.5	4	0.4	4
27	0.2	4	0.2	4	..	..	..	..
28	0.3	3	0.6	4	0.8	4	0.7	4
29	0.9	4	0.8	4	0.8	4	0.9	4
30	0.9	5	0.9	6	1.5	6	1.6	6
31	1.2	5	0.9	6	0.9	6	1.1	5

Means for Month $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_N = 0.4 \mu. \\ T = 3.7 \text{ s.} \end{array} \right.$

Normals for Month, 1911-19 $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_N = 0.3 \mu. \\ T = 4.1 \text{ s.} \end{array} \right.$

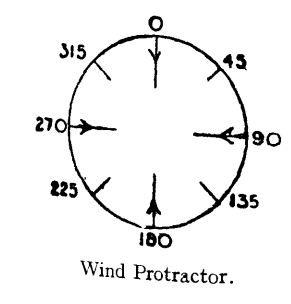
EARTHQUAKES:—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Times, G.M.T. of		Remarks.
	Commence-ment.	Max. Phase.	
10	..	16 38	Instrument out of order to 8 July. Small.
26	..	6 04	Very small.

10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS.

Day	Time of Start, G.M.T. h. m.	Horizontal Velocity of Wind.														Cloud Observations.						
		Geostrophic *		By Anemometer.		At Heights above M.S.L.										Time, G.M.T. h. m.	Type.	Deg. from N. mr/s	Type.	Deg. from N. mr/s		
		Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	500 m.		1000 m.		2000 m.		3000 m.		4000 m.								
						Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.							
ABERDEEN.																						
7	12 0	?	?	135	4.0	170	4.0	170	3.0	150	6.0	175	8.0	..	..	..	A.-Cu.	190	2.0	..	..	..
15	16 0	225	12	225	6.5	245	12.5	255	13.5	265	8.0	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.-Nb.; St.-Cu.	225	..	Ci.	215	..
19	11 0	270	12	180	4.5	225	5.5	235	10.5	255	8.0	..	..	..	..	..	St.-Cu.; Fr.-St.	240	5.0	Ci.	200	2.5
																	St.-Cu.	270	..	..	..	..
																	St.-Cu.	270	3.5	..	..	..
ESKDALEMUIR.																						
21	17 20	225	6	255	3.3	255	4.8	250	4.0	280	6.0	245	12.0	..	..	..	Fr.-Cu.	240	..	Ci.-Cu.; Ci.-St.	245	..
26	7 35	40	13	10	5.5	20	8.0	20	9.0	360	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	25	..	A.-St.	10	..
SOUTH FARNBOROUGH.																						
13	13 55	270	16	295	12.0	265	18.0	270	11.0	290	15.0	..	..	..	..	..	Cu. Fr.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
16	7 35	225	7	205	5.5	205	5.5	210	7.0	220	12.0	..	..	..	..	..	Cu. Fr.-Cu.	..	..	Ci.; Ci.-Cu.	..	..
19	7 20	315	7	300	5.5	310	5.5	280	5.0	325	7.0	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
29	15 20	280	9	285	7.0	260	6.5	260	8.0	335	10.5	320	17.0	..	..	..	Cu. Fr.-Cu. A.Cu.A.-St.	..	..	Ci.; Ci.-St.	..	..
CAHIRCIVEEN.																						
3	6 35	350	10	350	8.0	350	10.0	360	12.5	350	13.5	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.; St.-Cu.	335	..	..	..	..
3	17 0	10	14	355	8.0	5	7.5	355	12.5	360	15.0	360	7.5	10	14.0	..	Fr.-Cu.	360	..	..	..	..
4	6 25	350	5	360	2.3	20	3.2	355	12.5	350	11.5	355	18.0	355	20.0	6 50	St.-Cu.	360	..	A.-Cu.	350	5.5
7	15 45	20	12	350	10.5	350	12.0	360	17.0	25	7.0	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	360	..	Ci.-Cu.	20	..
21	16 25	280	7	315	3.9	325	11.0	325	6.0	295	7.0	245	8.5	250	10.5	17 15	A.-Cu.	20	..	..	..	..
																	St.	315	..	Ci.-St.	200	2.0
																	A.-Cu.	240	3.5	..	..	..
(For observations at lower levels,										5000 m.	6000 m.	7000 m.										
3	17 0	see above.)								25	13.0	5	32.0	5	34.0	..	Fr.-Cu.	360	..	..	..	..

Height of Station above M.S.L. = H.	
Anemometer above ground = h.	
Aberdeen	14 m. 22 m.
Eskdalemuir	242 m. 15 m.
S. Farnborough	70 m. 31 m.
Cahirciveen	9 m. 13 m.



July, 1920. Notes on Pressure Distribution.

3rd. 7 h. 18 h. Shallow Low over the British Isles, extension of the Azores Anticyclone towards Scandinavia.

4th. 7 h. Wedge extending from the Azores to Scandinavia, Shallow Low over Germany.

7th. 13 h. 18 h. Shallow Low over the Farøe Islands, deep Secondary over the Bristol Channel.

13th. 13 h. Anticyclone centered over the Bay of Biscay, Shallow Trough from Iceland to Scandinavia.

15th. 18 h. } South Westerly type.

16th. 7 h. }

19th. 7 h. 13 h. The Azores Anticyclone covering the British Isles.

21st. 18 h. Westerly type.

26th. 7 h. Low with centres over England and the Gulf of Bothnia.

29th. 18 h. Westerly type.

Notes on Ascents.

Aberdeen—
 7th. 12 h. Balloon entered cloud.
 15th. 16 h. Barometer commencing to rise.
 19th. 11 h. Barometer falling. Balloon eclipsed by Fr.-St.

Eskdalemuir—
 21st. 17 h. 20 m. Solar Halo during flight.
 26th. 7 h. 35 m. Barometer rising slowly, thick A.-St.

South Farnborough—
 16th. 7 h. 35 m. Trace of Fr.-Cu.—increasing.
 19th. 7 h. 20 m. *b* at start and *bc* at the end of the ascent.

Cahirciveen—
 3rd. 6 h. 35 m. Balloon was lost behind St.-Cu. cloud. Atmosphere clear.
 21st. 16 h. 25 m. Considerable turbulence apparent at times.

* Measured from Daily Weather Report (International Section) with isobars at intervals of 4 mb.

11. NEPHOSCOPE OBSERVATIONS.

ABERDEEN.

Day and Hour. G.M.T.	Type of Cloud.	Velocity-height-ratio.				Remarks.
		Degrees from N.	Milliradians per Second.	Components.		
				W.-E.	S.-N.	
1 13	A.-Cu.	185	5.2	+0.5	+5.2	Thin flat partial A.-Cu.
3 13	Nb.	359	12.5	+0.2	-12.5	Low nimbus-cumuliformis, formed from a stratiform sheet.
7 11	A.-Cu.	189	2.4	+0.4	+2.4	Flotillae of thin flat A.-Cu.
7 13	A.-Cu.	188	2.0	+0.3	+2.0	Do. now fusing.
7 15	A.-Cu.	185	1.7	+0.2	+1.7	A.-Cu. of heavier normal type.
7 17	A.-Cu.	177	2.3	-0.1	+2.3	Do. now much heavier.
7 19	A.-Cu. to St.-Cu.	174	2.4	-0.3	+2.4	Cloud now becoming St.-Cu. in type.
10 15	Ci.-St.	157	2.1	-0.8	+1.9	Coarse Ci.-St. at rear of A.-St. sheet.
12 13	St.-Cu.	201	3.1	+1.1	+2.9	Thin high St.-Cu.
14 13	St.-Cu.	239	2.9	+2.5	+1.5	Lenticular banks of fused St.-Cu.
15 13	Ci.	201	2.6	+0.9	+2.4	Banded normal Ci., Radiant pt. S.S.W.
15 13	Cu., Cu.-Nb.	238	4.8	+4.1	+2.5	Cu. becoming Cu.-Nb. in places.
18 9	A.-Cu.	280	1.0	+1.0	-0.2	
19 13	St.-Cu.	270	3.6	+3.6	0.0	
21 13	St.-Cu.	273	6.3	+6.3	-0.3	Low heavy St.-Cu.
23 13	St.-Cu.	270	3.2	+3.2	0.0	
24 13	Cu.-Nb.	310	12.5	+9.6	-8.0	Slight hail showers.
25 13	St.-Cu.	270	2.8	+2.8	0.0	
27 13	St.-Cu.	320	8.3	+5.3	-6.4	Heavy St.-Cu.
27 18	A.-Cu.	270	4.2	+4.2	0.0	
28 13	A. Cu.	270	5.0	+5.0	0.0	
30 8	Ci.	270	3.6	+3.6	0.0	
30 18	Ci.-Cu.	295	3.7	+3.4	-1.6	
31 13	St.-Cu.	225	10.0	+7.1	+7.1	Low heavy St.-Cu.

12. AURORA.

The only observations reported during July were at Eskdalemuir, where an auroral glow was observed at 1 h. on the 19th and 23rd.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE OBSERVATORIES.—GEOPHYSICAL JOURNAL.

DAILY VALUES.—Solar Radiation, Meteorology, Atmospheric Electricity, Terrestrial Magnetism, and Seismology.

Tenth YEAR.—No. 8. AUGUST, 1920.]

Units based on the C.G.S. System.

[Price 1s. 6d.]

1. SUNSHINE AND SOLAR RADIATION.

Day.	WESTMINSTER.				SOUTH KENSINGTON.—Lat. 51° 30' N. Long. 0° 10' W.				RICHMOND.—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.				ESKDALEMUIR.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.				CAHRCIVEEN.				
	Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation received on Horizontal Surface by Callendar Radiograph.				Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation at Noon by Ångström Pyrheliometer.		Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation by Ångström Pyrheliometer.		Bright Sunshine.*						
	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Daily Total.	Per cent. of Planetary.	Maximum. For Day.		11.30 h. to 12.30 h.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Intensity.	Vertical Component.	Sky.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Time.	Sky.	$\frac{\rho}{\rho_0}$ sec. Z.	Intensity.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	
	hr.	%	j/cm ² .	%	Amount. mw/cm ² .	h. m.	m.w/cm ² .	hr.	%	Intensity.	Vertical Component.	Sky.	hr.	%	h. m.	Sky.	$\frac{\rho}{\rho_0}$ sec. Z.	Intensity.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	
1	8.4	55	1645	45	82	12 40	81	7.9	51	76	63	Clear	4.3	27	..	..	..	..	2.4	15
2	0.4	3	526	14	60	13 10	29	0.3	2	..	..	..	3.2	20	..	..	..	..	2.8	18
3	13.2	86	1854	51	x90	12 5	x90	11.7	76	80	66	Clear	3.1	20	..	..	..	..	6.9	45
4	2.1	14	1064	29	76	9 35	38	1.3	9	81	67	Clear	0.2	1	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
5	4.1	27	1223	34	84	13 0	67	4.7	31	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	5.8	38
6	1.5	10	836	23	59	16 0	45	1.3	9	..	..	..	6.9	44	..	..	..	..	11.9	78
7	5.1	34	1490	42	89	13 30	76	5.6	37	..	..	..	1.4	9	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
8	12.3	82	x2217	62	78	12 20	78	x12.1	81	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	4.2	28
9	4.9	33	1117	32	64	9 50	57	4.9	33	..	..	..	0.2	1	..	..	..	..	7.4	49
10	4.0	27	931	27	75	10 30	57	1.5	10	..	..	..	2.9	19	12 31	Clear	1.29	90	2.3	15
11	3.2	22	1182	34	70	11 32	70	3.1	21	52	42	Hazy	2.2	14	12 36	Hazy	1.31	83	0.6	4	
12	1.5	10	1064	31	60	11 25	58	1.2	8	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
13	6.7	46	1342	39	67	12 40	61	6.4	44	..	..	..	2.3	15	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
14	9.7	66	1747	51	70	10 50	69	10.4	71	75	60	Clear	5.6	37	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
15	8.9	61	1736	51	80	12 23	80	8.6	59	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	6.9	47
16	4.0	28	1103	33	65	9 20	48	3.8	26	..	..	..	0.7	5	..	..	..	..	1.4	10
17	0.3	2	761	23	44	7 40	27	0.3	2	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
18	0.2	1	610	18	47	8 30	35	0.2	1	..	..	..	2.5	17	..	..	..	..	x12.2	84
19	5.9	41	1223	37	88	12 5	88	6.2	43	75	58	Clear	7.3	49	..	..	..	..	5.3	37
20	5.5	38	1184	36	68	9 40	55	4.9	34	..	..	..	8.2	56	..	..	..	..	6.1	42
21	4.7	33	855	26	67	9 10	31	5.1	36	..	..	..	7.8	53	..	..	..	..	6.2	43
22	5.6	39	1202	38	76	11 50	76	4.8	34	..	..	..	6.8	47	..	..	..	..	3.5	25
23	3.4	24	1117	35	70	11 25	69	0.5	4	..	..	..	1.1	8	..	..	..	..	2.6	18
24	4.3	31	1160	37	77	11 20	50	6.0	43	52	40	Clear	4.3	30	..	..	..	..	0.8	6
25	0.5	4	486	16	30	17 0	26	1.0	7	..	..	..	0.7	5	..	..	..	..	3.2	23
26	8.2	59	1376	44	73	11 10	58	8.8	63	..	..	..	6.8	48	..	..	..	..	12.1	86
27	7.0	50	1290	42	75	12 50	62	6.7	48	46	35	Clear	x9.9	70	..	..	..	..	6.9	50
28	1.9	14	875	29	60	13 0	39	3.1	22	..	..	..	8.7	62	..	..	..	..	8.7	63
29	1.2	9	848	28	73	12 10	73	1.0	7	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	2.6	19
30	6.5	47	1084	36	66	9 50	23	5.7	42	..	..	..	6.2	44	..	..	..	..	3.5	26
31	0.1	1	714	24	47	8 5	23	0.5	4	..	..	..	7.0	50	..	..	..	..	1.7	12
Means.	4.69	32	1157	34	69	—	56	4.50	31	—	—	—	3.56	24	—	—	—	—	4.13	28	
Normals.	5.48	38	1193	36	—	—	—	6.03	42	—	—	—	4.32	29	—	—	—	—	5.00	35	
	←— years		←— years		←— years		←— years	←— years		←— years		←— years	←— years		←— years		←— years	←— years	←— years		←— years

2. METEOROLOGY AND MAGNETISM:—CAHRCIVEEN (VALENCIA OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 56' N. Long. 10° 15' W.

Heights above M.S.L. :—H₁=9.1 m. H₂=13.7 m. H₃=26.4 m. Above Ground : h₁=1.3 m. h₂=0.56 m. h₃=12.8 m. h_a=13.9 m.

Day.	Air Pressure at Station Level.		Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute.				Humidity.				Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second.				Cloud Amount (0-10) and Weather.		Rain 0 h. to 24 h. mm.	Min. Temp. on Grass 18 h. to 9 h.	REMARKS.	Magnetism. Horizontal Force, Declination West, and Inclination.
	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	Max. Min.		Vapour Pressure.		Percentage.		9 h. 21 h.		9 h. 21 h.		9 h.	21 h.				
	mb.	21 b.	a	a	0 h. to 24 h.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	%	%	m/s.	m/s.	°	°	Tenths of Sky covered.	mm.	200+		
1	1008.8	1009.2	287.4	287.7	289.5	285.5	12.8	13.4	79	86	260	9	260	5	9	10	0.7	84	op at first, then c. to o.	4 { 17844γ 19° 16.8' 68° 5.3' 17829γ 19° 16.6' 68° 6.2'
2	1008.6	1012.0	87.4	86.2	89.0	84.5	12.8	12.1	79	80	280	3	290	7	7	10	—	82	o. early. Fair day. o. n.	
3	1014.2	1013.2	86.5	85.5	88.3	84.5	12.0	12.8	78	89	280	7	240	4	9	10	0.9	83	Fair, day. o. to d. n.	
4	1003.3	999.8	87.6	86.1	87.7	84.3	16.5	13.5	100	90	225	7	270	3	10	7	12.3	83	● at first, then o.	
5	999.8	1007.5	86.4	86.3	88.5	84.9	13.9	11.9	91	79	270	6	335	8	9p	7	3.9	83	p. early. cp day b. n.	
6	1014.7	1018.5	86.8	85.2	89.0	83.4	12.2	12.6	78	89	340	6	—	0	3	7	0.8	81	p ⁰ . a. b. p. c. n.	
7	1014.3	1008.5	86.9	88.0	88.5	x81.5	12.9	16.6	82	98	140	9	180	3	10	10	x19.4	80	bc. early, then ● all day.	
8	1009.0	1012.4	88.1	86.6	89.1	86.6	16.0	13.9	94	90	230	6	245	12	9	10	2.5	86	op at first. o. to c. p. n.	
9	1019.1	1022.9	87.2	86.9	89.2	86.2	14.6	13.1	91	83	315	6	325	2	10p	9	0.2	85	c. to o. a. bc p. n.	
10	1022.8	1023.5	87.2	86.9	90.4	85.0	13.4	14.0	83	89	—	1	—	0	9	9	—	83	Fair day.	
11	1024.4	1025.0	88.7	86.9	90.9	84.9	13.1	14.8	74	94	—	1	170	3	9	10	2.9	82	Dull day. ● n.	11 { 17857γ 19° 17.3' 68° 4.8'
12	1024.1	1023.1	88.4	87.0	89.0	86.5	16.6	14.9	96	94	215	3	310	3	10	10	0.9	86	p ⁰ . a. dull rest of day.	
13	1022.9	1025.0	88.1	87.6	90.0	86.2	15.1	15.3	89	93	—	1	315	2	10	7	0.6	84	d ⁰ . early o. a. p. bc. n.	
14	1025.9	1027.1	87.9	87.9	90.1	85.8	16.3	15.6	97	93	350	2	—	0	10	10	1.0	82	d. ≡ ⁰ a. o. later.	14 { 17831γ 19° 17.5' 68° 5.6'
15	1025.8	1024.9	88.4	88.3	90.8	86.8	16.3	16.2	94	94	270	2	245	3	9	10	0.9	84	d. ≡ ⁰ a. bc. later.	
16	1023.4	1019.9	88.8	88.7	91.0	87.4	16.6	17.0	93	96	200	3	190	3	10	10	1.2	86	o. to c. a. p. d. n.	
17	1016.0	1011.1	89.6	88.9	89.9	86.5	17.1	17.0	91	95	200	5	245	7	10	10	3.7	87	o. at first. ● later.	
18	1013.6	1016.9	86.4	85.3	87.6	83.5	10.7	10.2	70	72	30	9	5	8	5	4	2.0	83	● ⁰ early, then bc. to b.	
19	1019.8	1022.0	85.4	85.0	87.2	82.7	10.6	10.6	74	76	5	4	345	5	4	5	—	n79	Fair day.	19 { 17823γ 19° 15.6' 68° 6.9'
20	1024.4	1025.9	85.3	84.9	87.9	84.3	11.0	10.7	78	78	15	4	335	2	4v	7	—	79	Fair day.	
21	1025.8	1024.0	86.1	86.0	88.5	84.9	10.5	11.7	70	79	340	2	—	1	10v	10	—	81	bc. early. o. to c. v later.	
22	1023.3	1024.0	87.5	86.4	90.0	85.8	12.0	12.8	73	84	340	2	—	1	10	5	—	83	o. early. bc. v a. p.	
23	1023.0	1122.0	88.5	88.1	90.1	84.4	12.8	15.6	73	92	280	5	260	5	9v	10	—	80	o. a. c. to o. v p. n.	
24	1021.3	1022.6																		

3. METEOROLOGY:—RICHMOND, SURREY (KEW OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=5.5 m. Barometer, H_b=10.4 m. Cups of Anemometer, H_a=25 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=3.0 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.53 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=13.3 m. Cups of Anemometer, h_a=20 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute, Humidity, Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second, Cloud Amount and Weather, Rain, Min. Temp. on Grass, Remarks. Includes monthly means and normals for 45 years.

4. METEOROLOGY:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=242 m. Barometer, H_b=237.3 m. Vane of Anemometer, H_a=250 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=0.9 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.38 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=1.5 m. Vane of Anemometer, h_a=15 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute, Humidity, Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second, Cloud Amount and Weather, Rain, Min. Temp. on Grass, Remarks. Includes monthly means and normals for 1911-1915.

Temperatures at or below the normal freezing point of water are printed in small type. x denotes the maximum, and n the minimum, value in the column.

5. GEOPHYSICS:—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Earth Temperature at 9 h.		Height above M.S.L. of Surface of Underground Water.		Terrestrial Magnetic Force.						Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Charge per cc. $\times 10^{18}$.		Air-Earth Current. $\times 10^{16}$.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 2.28.												
	0.3 m.	1.2 m.	Daily Mean.	Extremes.	Horizontal Comp't.		Declination.		Inclination.				+.	-.	About 15 h.	About 15 h.	3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.								
	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	γ	h m	West.	h m	° '			h m	° '	°	°	Coulomb.	Amp/cm.	v/m.	v/m.	v/m.	v/m.						
	<i>a</i>	<i>a</i>	cm.	cm.	h	m	γ	h	m	°	'	h	m	°	'													
1	89.5	87.3	222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	89.2	87.3	227	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	88.8	87.5	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	89.0	87.5	232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	88.7	87.3	235	236	11	12	18376	14	18	14	37.2	14	30	66	58.2	0	0	0.53	0.52	1.20	1.20	70	250	210	235			
6	88.8	87.5	234	236	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	88.3	87.6	232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	88.8	87.5	231	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	89.6	87.5	229	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	89.1	87.5	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	88.8	87.5	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	89.4	87.5	222	..	11	3	18396	14	16	14	34.3	14	33	66	56.5	2	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	89.2	87.6	221	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	88.9	87.6	221	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	88.9	87.6	223	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	90.1	87.7	223	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	90.2	87.7	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	89.9	87.8	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	89.0	87.9	229	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	88.0	87.9	231	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	87.1	87.9	232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	87.0	87.8	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	86.9	87.6	228	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	87.1	87.3	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	87.5	87.3	221	..	10	57	18392	14	27	14	32.6	14	41	66	57.5	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	87.5	87.3	218	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	87.1	87.3	216	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	87.4	87.2	215	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	87.9	87.2	213	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	87.0	87.1	213	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	86.7	87.1	213	213	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.	88.4	87.5	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.52	0.36	0.58	0.27	0.83	161†	273†	175†	234†				
	89.7	88.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† Mean of 29 days.

6. GEOPHYSICS:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Day.	Terrestrial Magnetic Force.														Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 6.06.											
	North Component.						West Component.						Vertical Component.						3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.						
	Maximum. 15000 γ +.		Minimum. 15000 γ +.		Range.	Maximum. 4000 γ +.		Minimum. 4000 γ +.		Range.	Maximum. 44000 γ +.		Minimum. 44000 γ +.				Range.	Magnetic Character of Day.					Electric Character of Day.	v/m.	v/m.	v/m.	v/m.	
	h	m	γ	γ		h	m	γ	γ		h	m	γ	h					m	γ	h	m						γ
1	19	37	1033	972	13	12	61	14	55	828	797	7	40	131	17	40	1066	1037	12	34	29	0	2	c	-145	115	65	75
2	18	51	1033	962	11	30	71	14	10	861	798	8	11	63	17	43	1066	1045	13	10	21	0	2	c	185	90	z ±	295
3	19	18	1070	975	13	5	95	15	44	869	804	8	40	65	21	16	1069	1034	12	47	35	0	2	c	280	20	z ±	0
4	19	3	1108	950	12	59	158	16	17	889	772	4	29	117	18	54	1083	1037	2	39	46	1	2	b	95	75	155	115
5	18	30	1036	953	12	8	83	14	27	862	794	7	0	68	17	30	1077	1044	3	56	33	0	2	a	-40	300	80	40
6	8	38	1027	976	11	7	51	13	20	860	800	9	15	60	7	0	1066	1048	12	28	18	0	0	a	105	400	210	220
7	23	52	1066	961	10	57	105	12	20	870	802	9	8	68	19	0	1066	1039	12	20	27	0	0	a	185	155	165	*
8	19	16	1060	939	10	46	121	0	1	856	759	22	45	97	19	10	1087	1032	23	30	55	1	1	a	185	185	100	80
9	18	18	1037	899	10	35	138	13	2	877	787	8	13	90	17	22	1083	1033	1	15	50	1	2	c	-840	225	40	360
10	19	33	1043	954	12	38	89	15	13	857	798	7	51	59	19	40	1080	1046	2	19	34	0	0	a	215	195	145	90
11	17	29	1040	979	9	42	61	15	0	857	765	8	8	92	17	50	1076	1047	12	0	29	0	0	a	70	120	195	260
12	19	56	<i>n</i> 1155	<i>n</i> 869	22	38	<i>n</i> 286	1	36	<i>n</i> 919	<i>n</i> 707	22	51	<i>n</i> 212*	19	51	1101	<i>n</i> 885	22	40	<i>n</i> 216	2	0	a	50	185	135	330
13	20	30	1051	947	11	53	104	20	35	866	781	22	22	85	20	10	1085	1016	0	1	69	1	0	a	520	290	150	305
14	19	25	1051	948	12	21	103	13	21	900	773	7	15	127	14	41	1106	1044	0	1	62	1	0	a	145	115	285	585
15	20	39	1036	953	11	10	83	14	12	856	795	8	11	61	20	22	1073	1035	0	58	38	0	1	a	265	155	110	75
16	18	3	1017	95																								

7. JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 49° 12' N. Long. 2° 6' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H = 54 m. H_b = 55 m. Above Ground:—h_t = 1.48 m. h_r = 1.72 m. h_a = 8 m.

Main meteorological data table with columns for Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in degrees Absolute, Min. Temp. on Grass, Percentage of Humidity, Rain, and REMARKS. Includes daily data from 1 to 31 and monthly means.

JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).

Cloud Amount (tenths of Sky covered), Type of Cloud, and Direction whence coming. Table with columns for Day, Wind Direction and Force, Sunshine, Cloud Amount (Upper/Lower), and Mean Amount. Includes daily data from 1 to 31 and monthly means.

* For method of estimation see Introduction.

8. WIND COMPONENTS: Metres per second at fixed hours, together with the greatest mean hourly velocity, or the greatest velocity attained in a gust, and the time of its occurrence.

NORTH WALES:—HOLYHEAD.													SCOTLAND N.:—DEERNES.																																					
Height of Head above—Roof 8·8 m., Ground 13·7 m., M.S.L. 19·2 m. Height of Cups above—Roof 4·6 m., Ground 7·6 m., M.S.L. 15·2 m.													Height of Cups above—Roof 1·5 m., Ground 4·9 m., M.S.L. 57·3 m.																																					
Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.	Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Vel. in Max. Hourly Run.	Time of Max.													
	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.				S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.			S.	N.	W.	E.									
1	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	h. m.							
1	3·8	..	5·7	..	3·5	..	8·5	..	5·1	..	5·1	..	3·3	..	4·9	..	14	13	0	1	8·2	4·2	..	4·2	..	7·7	1·5	2·8	..	2·8	..	8·9	6	h. m.										
2	2·8	..	6·7	..	2·5	..	6·1	..	5·1	..	5·1	..	1·8	..	2·7	..	12	14	10	2	5·2	..	2·1	..	4·7	..	3·1	..	3·5	..	0·7	..	1·9	..	1·3	..	5·9	4, 13	h. m.											
3	1·3	..	6·8	..	1·6	..	8·0	..	4·9	..	4·9	..	..	..	8·9	..	14	21	5	3	..	..	..	..	4·6	..	..	..	3·3	..	..	..	3·3	..	..	..	1·6	8	h. m.	
4	0·8	..	3·8	..	7·1	..	1·4	..	9·2	..	..	..	7·9	..	..	..	17	16	25	4	..	..	..	..	2·3	..	2·3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	h. m.	
5	..	3·3	7·9	..	1·6	..	8·0	..	5·3	..	5·3	..	..	..	9·8	..	15	23	35	5	1·7	..	..	..	2·5	..	5·1	..	5·1	..	4·4	..	4·4	..	10·9	..	2·2	22	h. m.					
6	..	10·5	10·5	..	4·4	..	10·6	3·5	..	3·5	..	7·9	..	20	3	35	6	2·0	4·3	..	2·9	..	11·1	5	h. m.									
7	..	2·5	6·1	..	1·0	..	2·4	..	5·5	..	1·1	..	3·9	..	..	..	12	0	5	7	..	..	4·2	..	6·2	..	4·2	..	4·2	..	2·8	..	2·8	..	0·5	..	7·5	3,7,9,10	h. m.						
8	6·5	..	..	1·3	7·4	..	..	..	1·5	..	7·2	..	..	..	3·3	..	16	12	5	8	..	..	..	2·6	2·4	..	..	3·6	..	4·9	..	3·3	..	3·8	..	2·6	5·9	15,16,17		
9	2·6	..	3·8	..	4·7	..	4·7	..	1·6	..	8·0	7·6	..	14	20	30	9	1·9	1·3	3·6	..	1·5	3·8	2·6	..	6·2	19	h. m.										
10	..	4·7	7·1	3·3	..	4·9	3·1	..	4·7	..	13	0	10	10	3·2	..	2·2	5·2	..	3·4	4·2	..	4·9	..	3·3	..	6·6	19, 20								
11	1·6	..	1·6	..	1·1	..	1·1	4	13	20	11	2·7	..	1·8	4·4	..	4·4	..	2·1	..	2·1	..	2·1	..	6·9	16										
12	..	1·7	1·1	1·5	..	0·6	..	2·6	4	11	55	12	2·3	2·3	..	4·9	..	1·8	..	2·7	..	2·7	..	4·9	15										
13	..	2·8	..	1·1	1·5	..	0·6	..	2·6	?	?	?	13	3·0	..	2·0	7·5	..	2·9	..	4·3	..	1·7	..	3·3	..	8·5	21										
14	..	2·0	2·0	..	3·0	..	2·7	..	4·1	6	14	45	14	2·5	..	6·1	2·4	..	5·7	..	2·8	..	6·7	..	0·6	..	3·2	..	9·8	13								
15	..	2·1	2·1	..	1·3	..	3·0	..	4·3	..	2·9	..	4·3	..	2·9	..	11	5	50	15	2·3	..	2·3	..	6·5	..	1·3	..	4·4	..	4·4	..	1·7	..	8·7	..	8·7	..	10·2	23										
16	2·0	..	4·8	..	2·3	..	5·5	..	6·2	..	4·2	..	6·7	..	2·8	..	13	16	45	16	..	..	7·5	..	1·6	..	4·0	..	1·5	..	0·6	..	..	..	7·9	..	9·5	10							
17	4·7	..	3·1	..	6·7	..	2·8	..	5·5	..	2·3	..	7·9	..	5·3	..	17	23	20	17	..	..	6·6	..	..	..	1·2	..	5·8	..	5·1	..	1·0	..	3·5	0·7	7·5	1							
18	..	3·8	9·1	..	10·3	..	2·0	..	8·3	..	1·7	..	9·7	..	4·0	..	18	7	10	18	..	..	6·1	..	1·2	..	7·4	..	1·5	..	8·7	..	1·7	..	6·5	1·3	8·9	15, 24										
19	..	0·9	..	1·3	1·2	..	5·8	..	6·5	..	1·3	..	5·7	..	2·4	..	11	12	35	19	8·0	..	1·6	6·9	..	2·9	..	7·1	..	4·7	..	6·2	4·2	9·8	5										
20	..	6·9	2·9	..	6·1	..	2·5	..	6·4	..	2·6	..	6·9	..	2·9	..	13	22	25	20	9·3	..	1·9	6·7	..	2·8	..	8·7	..	5·8	..	8·8	3·6	10·5	15										
21	..	6·2	4·2	..	6·0	..	4·0	..	7·6	..	5·1	..	8·5	..	3·5	..	14	17	50	21	8·0	..	2·9	9·5	..	3·5	..	8·1	..	1·4	..	4·5	..	0·8	11·1										
22	..	4·6	8·0	..	6·5	..	3·7	..	2·4	..	0·9	..	0·7	..	3·8	..	14	23	45	22	4·0	..	1·5	2·8	..	1·0	..	3·4	..	1·2	4·3	1, 3								
23	..	6·8	8·0	..	4·7	..	5·5	..	2·8	..	2·3	..	2·0	..	2·0	..	15	1	15	23	3·3	5·5	..	2·0	5·9	15										
24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·6	..	2·2	..	0·8	..	6	23	10	24	24	0·7	..	1·9	..	2·6	..	1·5	..	1·9	..	2·3	..	0·4	..	2·3	..	2·3	..	3·6	8			
25	5·2	..	1·8	..	3·1	..	4·5	..	2·6	..	7·4	..	1·3	..	10	18	15	25	3·3	1·7	..	4·6	..	3·4	..	6·0	..	1·0	..	2·8	..	2·8	..	6·9	15								
26	..	3·0	0·5	..	2·3	..	0·4	..	2·4	..	0·9	7	0	5	26	0·5	..	1·5	3·3	6·6	..	0·6	..	3·5	..	6·6	16										
27	4·2	..	0·7	..	1·6	..	0·3	..	5	14	10	27	7·9	..	2·6	..	4·5	..	1·3	..	7·4	3·0	..	7·9	3										
28	2·0	..	0·3	..	2·0	..	0·3	..	3	20	25	28	1·8	..	3·1	..	0·5	..	2·6	2·3	..	3·9	10, 11										
29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·9	..	2·3	..	..	..	..	..	6	13	25	29	0·8	..	..	2·2	0·6	..	..	..	3·2	..	1·3	..	3·7	0·5	..	2·6	4·3	10, 11, 16		
30	1·6	..	0·3	..	4·0	..	1·5	..	3·4	..	1·2	..	7	12	10	30	1·6	..	0·5	..	2·6	..	1·1	..	2·0	3·0	10, 14, 16										
31	..	1·5	..	0·5	3·7	..	4·3	..	3·7	..	2·1	..	1·4	..	0·8	..	9	10	50	31	..	..	..	..	0·3	..	..	..	1·6	..	4·0	..	1·5	5·3	..	1·9	5·6	21, 22, 24					
S+N & W+E	87·8	..	111·6	..	96·7	..	104·2	..	131·1	..	79·8	..	104·4	..	81·7	S+N & W+E	84·9	..	72·7	..	100·0	..	96·6	..	110·5	..	96·9	..	80·2	..	81·7				
S-N & W-E	-38·8	..	103·2	..	-26·7	..	91·4	..	-14·5	..	71·4	..	-24·8	..	69·7	S-N & W-E	-37·3	..	52·3	..	-33·2	..	58·2	..	-26·1	..	45·5	..	-34·0	..	53·7

ENGLAND, S.W.:—SCILLY.

Height of Head above—Ground 9·8 m., M.S.L. 49·7 m.
Height of Cups above—Ground 5·8 m., M.S.L. 45·7 m.

ENGLAND, E.:—SHOEBURNESS.

Height of Head above—Ground 27·4 m., M.S.L. 31·4 m.

Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.	Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.						
	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.				S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.								
1	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	h. m.				
1	0·6	..	3·2	..	3·5	..	6·1	5·8	6·3	1·1	..	2·8	3·7	..	3·7	..	3·4	..	5·1	3·0	..	13	15	20
2	1·8	..	5·1																																								

9. SEISMOLOGICAL DIARY.

The notation used is explained in the Introduction.

EARTHQUAKES—ESKDALEMUIR.

MICROSEISMS OF N. COMPONENT—ESKDALEMUIR.

Day.	Phase	Time. G.M.T.	Period.	Amplitudes.			Δ .	Remarks.	Day.	0 h.		6 h.		12 h.		18 h.		
				A_N .	A_E .	A_Z .				A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.	A_N .	T.	
3	P S L M _N F P(?) S(?) M _N F	h m s 4 20 25 4 28 36 4 40 5 0 31 5 38 20 15 13 20 21 43 20 51 23	s 23 22 ..	μ 10 34 ..	μ	μ	km. 6650	Very slow development of maximum long wave displacement. All phases indistinct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	μ 0.9 0.9 0.5 0.3 0.2 0.7 0.5 0.7 0.2 0.1	S 5 5 4 5 4 4 4 5 4 0	μ 1.0 0.7 0.2 0.1 0.9 0.6 0.8 0.2 0 0	S 6 5.5 4 3.5 3.5 4 4 4 4 0	μ 1.6 0.5 0.3 0.0 0.2 1.3 0.9 0.3 0.1 0	S 6 4 0 4 5 4 4 5 4 0	μ 0.8 0.4 0.4 0.1 0.5 0.8 0.3 0.1 0.0 0	S 6 5 3 4 0	
5	L F	19 45 20 10	22 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
12	L F	6 40 7 5	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	5 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
13	P(?) S F	2 18 14 2 26 28 3 15	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	Feeble development of long waves.	.. .. ..	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
15	L F e L F	1 5 to 1 16 7 36 8 4 8 35 31 8 39 11	Faint disturbance. Prolonged disturbance. Long waves of irregular form.	4 5 5 5	4 5 5 5	4 5 5 5	4 5 5 5	4 5 5 5	4 5 5 5	4 5 5 5	4 5 5 5	4 5 5 5
16		14 54 to 15 9	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Slight disturbance.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
19	L F	2 28 2 46	19 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
20	O P S L M _N F	16 23 20 16 34 49 16 44 17 17 2 17 19 40 19 30	.. .. .. .. 21 ..	.. .. .. .. 21 ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	8150 .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..
21	L F	21 25 22	16 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
25	c e L F	22 14 30 22 24 32 22 46 24	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..
26	O P S L L _N F	22 59 58 23 11 22 23 20 45 23 33 (?) 23 43 24	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	8050 .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..

Means for Month $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_N = 0.4\mu. \\ T = 3.9s. \end{array} \right.$ Normals for Month, 1911-19 $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_N = 0.5\mu. \\ T = 4.4s. \end{array} \right.$

EARTHQUAKES:—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Times, G.M.T. of		Remarks.
	Commence-ment.	Max. Phase.	
3	h m ..	h m 4 13	Small.
3	20 52	20 55	Amplitude on trace 1.9mm.
5	..	19 57	Very small.
			{ Instrument under adjustment from 10th to 18th August.
20	16 44	17 27	{ Amplitude on trace 1.9mm. Succession of very small waves to 19h. 10m.
21	..	21 30	Very small.
22	..	23 00	Very small.
26	..	23 48	Small.

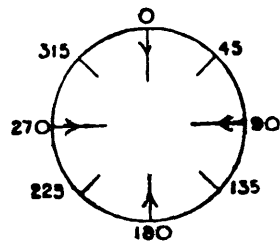
10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS.

Day	Time of Start, G.M.T. h. m.	Horizontal Velocity of Wind.														Cloud Observations.							
		Geostrophic.		By Anemometer.		At Heights above M.S.L.										Time, G.M.T. h. m.	Type.	Deg. from mr/s. N.	Type.	Deg. from mr/s. N.			
		Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	500 m.		1,000 m.		2,000 m.		3,000 m.		4,000 m.									
						Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.								
ABERDEEN.																							
9	11 45	?	?	100	2.0	55	3.5	10	2.5	120	1.5	20	5.5	85	3.0	..	Cu., Cu.-Nb.	25	..	Ci.	90	..	
13	15 30	270	6	170	1.5	240	2.5	315	2.5	110	2.5	20	2.0	345	5.0	..	St.-Cu.	360	?..	..	..	..
31	16 0	?	?	160	4.0	185	4.5	335	1.5	200	0.5	110	2.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ESKDALEMUIR.																							
5	12 25	?	?	180	2.5	200	4.0	245	5.0	225	4.1	..	..	..	..	..	Nb.	225	..	A.-St.	..	..
6	7 10	350	15	345	8.0	340	8.5	5	6.0	350	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	St.-Cu.	345	7.5	..	..	..
SOUTH FARNBOROUGH.																							
2	6 5	270	12	250	6.0	250	9.0	255	8.5	275	14.5	..	..	..	..	..	A.-St.	..	..	..	..	..
3	7 10	?	?	295	3.5	295	4.5	290	7.5	250	11.5	240	15.0	230	16.0	..	Fr.-Cu.; A.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
7	8 20	?	?	335	5.0	335	7.0	355	7.0	340	7.0	335	7.5	330	9.5	..	Cu.	..	..	Ci.-St.	..	..
9	6 30	270	10	270	7.0	265	10.0	255	13.0	260	12.0	255	16.0	255	20.0	..	St.	..	..	..	..	..
14	7 50	?	?	315	2.0	10	7.5	345	4.5	345	7.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud less.
16	6 35	270	5	275	3.5	335	4.0	310	2.5	265	6.0	335	7.5	350	5.5	..	St.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
20	6 55	325	12	305	5.5	325	12.5	320	12.0	305	9.5	..	..	..	..	..	A.-St.	..	..	Ci.-Cu.; Ci.-St.	..	..
21	6 45	305	14	290	6.5	330	11.0	320	8.0	335	11.5	340	15.0	335	18.0	..	A.-St.	..	..	..	..	..
26	6 45	?	?	30	5.0	35	10.5	10	11.5	25	8.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud less.
26	7 25	?	?	50	5.0	40	11.0	15	13.0	20	7.0	15	6.5	20	9.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud less.
26	9 35	?	?	35	8.0	30	5.0	20	11.5	25	8.0	25	7.5	15	6.5	..	Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
27	9 55	?	?	65	6.0	60	5.0	60	12.0	40	12.5	50	9.5	..	..	..	Fr.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
27	10 25	?	?	70	6.0	60	4.5	65	11.0	40	11.5	..	..	..	..	..	Fr.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
30	12 35	35	5	10	7.5	15	4.5	355	2.5	15	9.5	10	10.5	..	..	..	Cu.; St.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
31	6 50	?	?	20	4.5	35	8.5	50	6.5	25	9.0	15	7.0	15	13.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud less.
16	6 35	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)		5,000 m.	6,000 m.	7,000 m.	8,000 m.	9,000 m.	10,000 m.								St.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
26	7 25		350	3.5	345	3.5	275	3.5	310	6.0	280	6.5	300	6.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	6 50		15	7.5	10	10.5	355	11.0	345	13.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cloud less.
			10	12.5	360	17.5	10	14.5	Cloud less.
16	6 35			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,000 m.	12,000 m.	..	..	..	St.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
CAHIRCIVEEN.																							
7	6 55	230	8	135	7.0	160	14.0	195	8.5	220	6.5	..	..	..	..	..	St.; St.-Cu.	160	..	A.-St.	..	..
10	6 45	?	?	Calm	..	5	1.6	70	0.5	290	4.3	290	5.5	300	7.5	..	St.-Cu.	340	..	A.-St.	..	..
11	6 50	?	?	Calm	..	150	3.9	285	1.1	310	4.0	..	..	..	..	..	St.-Cu.	315	..	A.-Cu.	360	..
13	6 55	?	?	Calm	..	65	2.6	100	4.7	40	8.5	25	11.0	..	..	6 50	Cu.-St.	20	..	A.-Cu.	20	1.5
20	17 40	?	?	330	3.4	325	4.1	335	4.2	5	4.7	5	2.3	..	..	..	St.-Cu.; Cu.	340	..	..	..	..
21	16 55	?	?	270	3.5	330	4.0	355	9.0	285	8.5	300	8.5	..	..	17 45	St.-Cu.	350	..	Ci.-Cu.	360	..
23	12 30	?	?	275	3.8	290	5.5	300	5.5	330	7.0	325	9.0	320	12.0	13 0	A.-Cu.	310	3.0	Ci.	5	1.0	
26	6 40	80	5	?	2.6	70	3.5	70	7.0	70	6.0	40	7.0	10	3.0	..	Fr.-Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
26	17 10	?	?	335	2.5	320	1.1	75	4.1	105	4.5	80	1.7	80	3.0	..	Cu.	90	..	..	..	..
28	6 40	120	4	Calm	..	140	6.0	135	15.5	145	11.0	..	..	..	..	..	A.-St.	..	..	..	..	..
10	6 45			5,000 m.	6,000 m.	7,000 m.	8,000 m.	9,000 m.	10,000 m.								St.-Cu.	340	..	A.-St.	..	..
26	6 40			310	6.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fr.Cu.	..	..	..	..	..
26	17 10			25	4.2	355	9.5	325	9.5	320	8.5	305	9.5	300	8.5	..	Cu.	90	..	..	..	..
26	6 40			50	2.0	70	2.8	5	5.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	6 40			(For observations at lower levels, see above.)													11,000 m.	12,000 m.					
				295	11.0	280	10.0	Fr.Cu.

10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS—*cont.*

Height of Station above M.S.L. = H.
Anemometer above ground = h.

	H.	h.
Aberdeen	14 m.	23 m.
Eskdalemuir	242 m.	15 m.
S. Farnborough	70 m.	31 m.
Cahirciveen	9 m.	13 m.



Wind Protractor.

Notes on Pressure Distribution.

August, 1920.		
2nd, 7 h.	Low centered over the Farøe Islands	} Anticyclone extending from the Azores to the Continent.
3rd, 7 h.	Low centered SW of the Farøe Islands	
5th, 13 h.	Low centered over Scotland	
6th, 7 h.	Low centered over the Skager Rack	
7th, 7 h.	The Azores Anticyclone covering the British Isles; Low centered over Scandinavia.	
9th, 7 h.	Shallow Low over the British Isles; high over the Continent and the Azores	
13 h.	Extensive Anticyclone centered W. of Ireland; Shallow Low centered over the North Sea.	
10th, 7 h.	The Atlantic Anticyclone covering the British Isles; Shallow Low over Denmark.	
11th, 7 h.	Anticyclone centered over the British Isles.	
13th, 7 h.	18 h. Ridge extending from the Azores to the British Isles.	
14th, 7 h.	Anticyclone centered S. of Ireland.	
16th, 7 h.	Anticyclone over the British Isles centered over the Bay of Biscay.	
20th, 7 h.	18 h. } The Atlantic Anticyclone covering the British Isles; Low centered over the North Sea.	
21st, 7 h.	18 h. }	
23rd, 13 h.	Anticyclone over the British Isles centered over the Bay of Biscay.	
26th, 7 h.	18 h. Anticyclone over the British Isles centered over Ireland.	
27th, 7 h.	13 h. Anticyclone centered over the British Isles.	
28th, 7 h.	Anticyclone over the British Isles centered N. of Scotland.	
30th, 13 h.	} Ridge over the British Isles extending from Scandinavia to the Azores.	
31st, 7 h.	18 h. }	

Notes on Ascents.

<i>Aberdeen</i> —	
9th, 11 h.	45 m. Ci. very slow, Cu. to Cu.-Nb. from NNE. Cu.-Nb. masses in SW and NW. Frequent thunder after 13 h. Barometer rising.
13th, 15 h.	30 m. St.-Cu. scarcely moving.
<i>Eskdalemuir</i> —	
5th, 12 h.	25 m. Rain at times during ascent. Barometer fall checked.
<i>South Farnborough</i> —	
27th, 9 h.	55 m. Very hazy in south and west.
<i>Cahirciveen</i> —	
7th, 6 h.	55 m. Balloon eclipsed by St.-Cu.
10th, 6 h.	45 m. Balloon eclipsed by St.-Cu.
11th, 6 h.	50 m. Balloon went into St.-Cu.
13th, 6 h.	55 m. Balloon lost in A.-St.
20th, 17 h.	40 m. Balloon eclipsed by Cu.
21st, 16 h.	55 m. Balloon eclipsed by St.-Cu. patch.
23rd, 12 h.	30 m. Balloon went into A.-Cu.
26th, 6 h.	40 m. Balloon probably leaking during the last two minutes of the ascent; observed to burst. No reason to doubt results at 12.5 km., which are 290° from N. and 10 m/s.
28th, 6 h.	40 m. Atmosphere very hazy. Balloon lost to view in haze.

11. NEPHOSCOPE OBSERVATIONS.

ABERDEEN.

Day and Hour G.M.T.	Type of Cloud.	Velocity-height-ratio.				Remarks.
		Degrees from N.	Milliradians per Second.	Components.		
				W.-E.	S.-N.	
1 13	Ci.	225	?	..	..	No appreciable motion; direction approx.
2 13	False Ci.	228	3.0	+ 2.2	+ 2.0	False Ci. above Cu.-Nb.; became Ci.-Cu. later.
3 13	Cu.-Nb.	212	8.8	+ 4.7	+ 7.5	Broken base measured.
4 13	St.-Cu.	270	3.2	+ 3.2	0.0	High type St.-Cu. showing as A.-Cu. at edge of sheet.
4 15	Cu.-Nb.	267	6.2	+ 6.2	+ 0.3	Small type Cu.-Nb. with slight showers.
6 13	St.	330	28.0	+ 24.0	- 14.0	Very low cumuliformis cloud; squally.
6 16	St.	315	20.8	+ 14.7	- 14.7	Ditto
7 13	Cu.	298	3.3	+ 2.9	- 1.6	Low type Cu., really St. cumuliformis.
11 13	Cu.	295	7.4	+ 6.7	- 3.1	Low Cu., developed from St. cumuliformis.
12 13	Ci.; Ci.-St.	15	3.7	- 1.0	- 3.6	Ci. banking into Ci.-St. ⊕ visible.
14 13	Cu.	307	5.9	+ 4.7	- 3.5	Cu., showing eddying.
16 13	St.-Cu.	275	8.3	+ 8.3	- 0.7	St. Cu. in heavy banks of somewhat lenticular form.
18 13	Cu.-Nb.	354	13.0	+ 1.4	- 12.8	Base measured; low small Cu.-Nb.
19 13	Cu.-Nb.	335	10.1	+ 4.2	- 9.1	Apex measured; clouds of small type.
24 13	St.-Cu.	270	2.0	+ 2.0	0.0	Fused St.-Cu.—measurements approximate.
25 13	Fr.-St.	286	4.2	+ 4.0	- 1.2	Broken low stratus.
25 13	St.-Cu.	307	3.2	+ 2.6	- 1.9	Fused cloud-sheet; small Cu. below and in contact with upper layer.
27 13	Fr.-St.	295	3.4	+ 3.1	- 1.4	Fr.-St. eddying apparent in the detached masses.
30 13	Fr.-St.	332	8.2	+ 3.8	- 7.2	Broken St.; becoming cumuliform.
31 13	Fr.-St.	208	5.0	+ 2.3	+ 3.9	Thin fracto-stratus.

12. AURORA.

Day.	a.m. or p.m.	Moon.	Magnetic Character.		Aurora Observations.	
			Eskdalemuir.	Richmond.	Station.	Remarks.
11	p.	..	0, 2	0, 2	Wick	
14	a.	●	..	..	..
16	a.	..	0, 0	1, 0	Eskdalemuir	1 hr.
22	p.	..	1, 0	2, 0	Deerness Wick	
29	p.	○	..	..	..

Note.—The two magnetic "characters" entered in each case refer to the two periods of 24 hours ending and beginning at midnight of the night in question.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE OBSERVATORIES—GEOPHYSICAL JOURNAL.

DAILY VALUES.—Solar Radiation, Meteorology, Atmospheric Electricity, Terrestrial Magnetism, and Seismology.

Tenth Year.—No. 9. SEPTEMBER, 1920.]

Units based on the C.G.S. System.

[Price 1s. 6d.]

1. SUNSHINE AND SOLAR RADIATION.

Day.	WESTMINSTER.				SOUTH KENSINGTON.—Lat. 51° 30' N. Long. 0° 10' W.					RICHMOND.—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.				ESKDALEMUIR.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.					CAHIRCIVEEN.											
	Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation received on Horizontal Surface by Callendar Radiograph.							Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation at Noon by Angström Pyrheliometer.		Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation by Angström Pyrheliometer.			Bright Sunshine.*											
	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Daily Total.	Per cent. of Planetary.	Maximum.					Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Intensity.	Vertical Component.	Sky.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Time.	Sky.	p sec. Z.	Intensity.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.								
					For Day.		11.30 h. to 12.30 h.	hr.	%														mw/cm ² .	hr.	%	mw/cm ² .	hr.	%	h. m.	mw/cm ² .
					Amount.	Time.																								
1	1.3	10	823	28	50	11 10	46	1.4	10	..	..	..	0.7	5	..	..	..	..	0.0	0			
2	0.2	1	669	23	42	10 15	35	0.2	1	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0			
3	1.4	10	900	31	63	10 45	43	4.4	33	60	43	Hazy	1.3	9	..	..	..	..	3.2	24						
4	0.9	7	590	21	35	14 55	29	1.2	9	..	..	..	7.9	58	..	..	..	..	3.3	25			
5	0.8	6	459	16	54	12 45	25	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	2.0	15			
6	3.7	28	777	28	68	13 15	39	4.1	31	..	..	..	2.6	19	..	..	..	..	0.0	0			
7	1.9	14	859	31	43	14 20	31	1.0	8	..	..	..	0.5	4	..	..	..	..	1.4	11			
8	2.0	15	691	25	69	11 10	15	1.8	14	..	..	..	4.2	32	..	..	..	..	0.4	3			
9	6.5	50	1008	37	50	13 0	48	4.8	37	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	5.6	43			
10	8.1	62	1600	60	63	11 55	63	8.4	65	77	53	Clear	8.2	63	..	..	..	..	1.1	8						
11	4.4	34	1134	43	54	13 5	45	5.3	41	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	2.0	16			
12	8.5	66	1309	50	58	12 35	57	8.1	63	64	44	Thro' Ci.	2.1	16	..	..	..	..	0.3	2						
13	3.3	26	743	29	59	11 20	33	3.2	25	..	..	..	7.4	57	..	..	..	..	7.6	59			
14	4.7	37	929	36	52	12 50	51	4.5	35	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.1	1			
15	0.0	0	386	15	33	11 50	33	0.0	0	..	..	..	4.2	33	..	..	..	..	5.1	40			
16	4.2	33	601	24	56	13 30	42	4.5	36	33	22	Misty	1.0	8	..	..	..	..	4.1	33						
17	4.9	39	956	38	55	11 35	55	6.0	48	..	..	..	5.0	40	..	..	..	..	4.8	38			
18	0.1	1	509	21	28	12 15	28	0.4	3	..	..	..	5.5	44	..	..	..	..	5.2	42			
19	10.6	85	1356	56	64	12 45	54	10.3	83	..	..	..	7.0	56	..	..	..	..	10.6	86			
20	8.2	67	1167	49	57	12 15	57	9.5	77	67	43	Clear	1.4	11	..	..	..	..	6.1	49						
21	0.0	0	240	10	23	13 45	17	0.0	0	..	..	..	6.9	56	..	..	..	..	9.0	73			
22	1.8	15	520	22	47	13 10	28	2.2	18	..	..	..	10.6	86	..	..	..	..	7.2	59			
23	3.3	27	761	33	51	12 30	51	3.9	32	..	..	..	3.6	30	..	..	..	..	2.6	22			
24	0.7	6	506	22	43	11 50	43	0.9	7	..	..	..	7.0	58	..	..	..	..	0.0	0			
25	0.0	0	312	14	20	14 25	13	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	3.1	26			
26	3.4	29	789	36	54	11 35	54	0.9	8	..	..	..	0.1	1	..	..	..	..	1.0	8			
27	4.8	40	1047	48	62	12 5	62	4.7	40	50	30	Clear	0.2	2	..	..	..	..	0.0	0						
28	2.5	21	637	30	35	13 15	22	4.9	42	24	14	Hazy	7.8	66	..	..	..	..	2.9	25						
29	3.3	28	687	32	48	11 50	48	3.7	32	43	25	Hazy	1.9	16	..	..	..	..	2.7	23						
30	2.8	24	809	39	41	13 5	40	3.3	28	17	10	Thro' Ci.	1.0	9	..	..	..	..	2.2	19						
Means	3.28	26	792	32	49	—	40	3.45	28	—	—	—	3.27	26	—	—	—	—	3.12	25										
Normals	4.23	34	909	36	—	—	—	4.83	39	—	—	—	4.30	34	—	—	—	—	4.43	36										

2. METEOROLOGY AND MAGNETISM.—CAHIRCIVEEN (VALENCIA OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 56' N. Long. 10° 15' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H=9.1 m. H_b=13.7 m. H_a=26.4 m. Above Ground: h_b=1.3 m. h_r=0.56 m. h_s=12.8 m. h_a=13.9 m.

Day.	Air Pressure at Station Level.		Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute.				Humidity.				Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second.		Cloud Amount (0-10) and Weather.		Rain 0 h. to 24 h.	Min. Temp. on Grass. 18 h. to 19 h.	REMARKS.	Magnetism. Horizontal Force, Declination West and Inclination.		
	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	0 h. to 24 h.		Vapour Pressure.		Percentage		9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.						
	mb.	mb.	200+	200+	200+	200+	millibar.		%		m/s.		Tenths of Sky covered.		mm.	200+				
1	1025.9	1023.2	87.1	87.9	88.9	85.2	11.8	16.1	74	96	315	3	245	9	10	11.8	80	o a. ● p. o d n.		
2	1017.7	1015.1	88.0	88.0	88.9	87.4	15.7	16.6	93	98	230	7	280	5	10	10	86	● ⁰ to p day. o n.		
3	1018.2	1014.7	87.0	88.7	89.5	85.9	12.4	17.4	78	98	340	3	230	6	10	10	84	Fair day. ● ⁰ to d n.		
4	1016.7	1019.5	87.2	87.5	88.9	87.1	14.9	15.6	93	95	305	7	200	2	8	10	86	Fair day. d n.		
5	1020.0	1020.4	88.7	88.5	90.4	88.2	17.0	15.9	96	91	250	9	245	5	10	10	87	d ⁰ , at first. o to c day.		
6	1020.0	1021.3	88.4	88.2	89.4	88.0	17.1	16.4	99	96	255	5	215	2	10	10	88	o d ⁰ . Damp day.		
7	1021.2	1020.5	89.3	88.5	91.1	87.5	17.3	16.8	94	96	260	4	250	2	8	10	87	d ⁰ early. c a, o d p.		
8	1019.1	1017.1	88.4	88.5	91.5	87.0	17.0	16.6	98	95	—	0	190	3	10 p	8	86	o all day. Fair, n.		
9	1014.2	1019.9	88.2	85.5	88.5	85.2	14.6	10.6	85	73	180	6	305	2	10	2	7.7	86	c early. ● a. Fair to fine later.	9
10	1023.7	1023.2	85.5	86.0	89.0	82.1	11.9	12.6	83	85	—	0	180	5	10	10	—	79	Fine early. Fair day.	10
11	1018.3	1017.3	88.3	88.0	90.7	86.4	14.5	15.0	84	89	175	8	175	7	10	9	—	84	o at first. Fair, day. o n.	
12	1013.6	1014.4	88.3	87.5	89.5	86.5	14.0	15.2	81	93	170	9	220	2	6	8	0.2	87	o day. Fair n.	
13	1018.9	1019.9	87.0	86.0	89.2	85.8	12.5	12.9	79	87	255	4	195	3	8	10	0.3	82	p a. Fair p. o n.	
14	1011.0	1011.6	89.3	86.3	90.5	85.7	17.3	13.2	94	87	195	9	—	1	10	10	2.9	85	p a, o to c day.	
15	1012.0	1010.7	86.3	83.8	88.0	83.7	11.8	11.2	78	87	265	6	—	1	6	8	3.3	80	Fine early. Fair day.	
16	999.4	997.3	83.5	83.1	86.4	82.8	11.6	11.1	92	90	155	3	245	6	10	6	18.2	80	p ² to ● a. Fair p, p n.	
17	996.1	994.9	84.6	82.9	86.9	82.0	11.2	10.6	83	88	200	3	215	3	9 p	5	8.8	80	p at first. Fair day.	
18	995.3	1002.5	84.0	84.8	87.0	81.2	11.1	10.7	85	78	350	5	320	5	4	4	11.4	78	●, p to fair day.	
19	1005.6	1011.7	82.9	82.9	86.0	81.2	10.3	9.8	85	81	—	0	—	1	4	2	0.6	78	Fair to fine day.	
20	1018.0	1020.0	83.4	85.0	86.5	78.0	10.9	10.4	87	75	—	1	340	10	8	7	1.9	74	☾ early. Fine day.	20
21	1023.7	1026.1	83.4	82.5	86.6	79.6	8.4	9.1	67	77	15	5	60	2	2	5	0.1	77	Fine at first. Fair day. ☉ n.	21
22	1027.1	1025.8	80.2	80.5	86.0	75.7	9.1	9.0	90	87	—	0	35	2	8	∞	—	n73	Fine ☐ a. Fair to fine day ☐ n.	
23	1023.5	1022.4	85.2	85.7	87.4	79.9	12.0	12.8	85	88	160	4	165	6	10	10	—	75	Fine ☐ a, c to o day.	
24	1019.7	1017.6	86.6	87.9	88.0	85.3	13.6	16.3	88	97	160	8	185	4	10	10	3.6	83	● ⁰ to d day.	22
25	1016.4	1016.1	88.1	87.3	90.4	86.6	16.0	15.5	94	96	180	5	210	3	9	10	0.8	86	o to c day. ● ⁰ n.	
26	1016.1	1013.6	88.3	88.1	90.1	86.5	16.5	15.6	96	92	18									

3. METEOROLOGY:—RICHMOND, SURREY (KEW OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=5.5 m. Barometer, H_b=10.4 m. Cups of Anemometer, H_a=25 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=3.0 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.53 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=13.3 m. Cups of Anemometer, h_a=20 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (9h, 21h, 0h to 24h), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain 0h to 24h, Min. Temp. on Grass (18h to 9h), REMARKS. Includes monthly means and normals.

4. METEOROLOGY:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESHIRE.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=242 m. Barometer, H_b=237.3 m. Vane of Anemometer, H_a=250 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=0.9 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.38 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=1.5 m. Vane of Anemometer, h_a=15 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (9h, 21h, 0h to 24h), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain 0h to 24h, Min. Temp. on Grass (18h to 9h), REMARKS. Includes monthly means and normals.

Temperatures at or below the normal freezing point of water are printed in small type. x denotes the maximum, and n the minimum, value in the column.

5. GEOPHYSICS:—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Earth Temperature at 9 h.		Height above M.S.L. of Surface of Underground Water.		Terrestrial Magnetic Force.						Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Charge per cc. $\times 10^{16}$.		Air-Earth Current. $\times 10^{16}$.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 2.15.			
	0.3 m.	1.2 m.	Daily Mean.	Extremes.	Horizontal Comp't.		Declination.		Inclination.				About 15 h.			About 15 h.	3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.
					Mean Time.	γ	Mean Time.	West.	Mean Time.	$^{\circ} \quad '$			+	-					
	a	a	cm.	cm.	h m	γ	h m	$^{\circ} \quad '$	h m	$^{\circ} \quad '$			Coulomb.	Amp/cm ² .	v/m	v/m	v/m	v/m	
1	200+	200+	213	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	170	40	225
2	86.8	87.1	215	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	170	250	130	55
3	86.9	87.0	217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	160	120
4	87.1	87.0	217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	105	130	225
5	88.3	87.0	217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	160	25	90
6	87.5	86.9	216	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	88.1	87.0	214	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.70	105	160	170
8	87.8	87.0	212	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.95	160	265	160
9	87.9	87.0	211	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.06	105	235	160
10	88.1	87.0	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.90	185	265	145
11	88.2	87.0	209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.42	160	265	210
12	87.1	87.1	207	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	340	355	185
13	86.8	87.1	206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	130	410	160
14	86.7	87.0	206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	420	195
15	86.8	87.0	206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	185	160
16	86.8	87.0	206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	-80	105
17	87.3	86.9	209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	87.5	86.9	214	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	Z+	210
19	86.9	86.9	217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	185	170
20	86.9	86.9	218	219	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	120	370
21	86.3	86.9	218	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	290	170
22	85.8	86.9	216	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	525	210
23	85.9	86.8	215	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	-250	105
24	85.4	86.6	213	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	330	525
25	85.9	86.6	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275	370	400
26	86.2	86.4	208	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	380	420
27	86.4	86.4	207	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	225	185
28	86.2	86.3	206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	195	210	275
29	86.0	86.3	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	290	200	225
30	86.2	86.3	204	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	395	210	275
31	86.6	86.3	203	203	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	170	235	275
32	86.9	86.3	204	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	300	235
M.	86.9	86.8	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	0.50	0.56	
	87.2	87.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.39	0.97	177†	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	235†	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210†	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	248†	

† Mean for 28 days.

6. GEOPHYSICS:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Day.	Terrestrial Magnetic Force.														Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 6.04.							
	North Component.						West Component.						Vertical Component.						3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.		
	Maximum 15000 γ +.		Minimum 15000 γ +.		Range.		Maximum 4000 γ +.		Minimum 4000 γ +.		Range.		Maximum 44000 γ +.				Minimum 44000 γ +.						Range.	
	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ			v/m	v/m	v/m	v/m
1	21 22	1043	916	11 34	127	12 43	890	780	23 35	110	18 36	1075	1028	24 0	47	1	*	*	155	285	70	245	255	
2	22 2	1057	964	10 20	93	12 46	858	782	22 55	76	17 50	1070	1019	0 35	51	0	1 b	135	135	245	310	210		
3	19 34	x>1160	889	19 5	>271	14 38	x893	713	19 53	180	15 24	1121	983	24 0	138	2	1 a	145	120	120	210	255		
4	19 36	1086	901	12 40	179	14 16	872	723	2 2	149	17 34	1141	965	0 30	176	1	1 b	145	110	70	255			
5	20 4	1027	943	1 51	84	22 43	845	787	19 56	58	19 56	1077	1028	2 20	49	0	1 a	105	145	155	385			
6	0 9	1017	954	13 32	63	14 24	841	787	8 27	54	18 30	1074	1041	0 11	33	0	0 a	240	110	160	295			
7	22 14	1051	955	11 54}	96	21 38	878	797	7 39}	81	8 10	1073	1032	22 15	41	1	0 a	40	285	205	430			
8	22 12	1061	887	23 44	174	13 48	891	723	23 41	168	19 30	1092	948	2 57	144	1	1 a	210	105	220	z±			
9	20 0	1037	831	2 38	206	13 42	871	753	1 0	118	16 20	1111	926	2 54	185	1	2 c	180	100	140	150			
10	23 57	1036	929	22 41	107	0 18	877	766	22 10	111	19 10	1096	1025	22 38	71	1	1 b	130	130	125	215			
11	21 0	1081	956	15 38	125	12 40	865	787	20 55	78	15 57	1101	1046	0 11	55	1	1 a	260	350	220	285			
12	21 35	1027	963	10 32	64	12 20	845	797	8 30	48	2 10	1076	1060	12 50	16	0	1 a	140	245	215	335			
13	16 30	1055	974	10 8	81	13 31	861	789	20 48	72	16 47	1110	1054	12 25	56	0	0 a	215	185	150	235			
14	22 46	1067	968	11 8	99	13 42	857	767	22 42	90	17 0	1086	1057	24 0	29	1	1 a	330	260	245	620			
15	17 18	1039	939	13 4}	100	12 46	878	786	3 58	92	18 24	1112	1037	4 40	75	1	1 b	185	215	10	435			
16	22 30	1033	954	23 45	79	13 48	855	745	22 6	110	16 38	1089	1011	24 0	78	1	2 b	65	140	185	z-			
17	23 48	1033	948	11 51	85	12 39	878	755	0 8	123	16 30	1114	981	0 42	133	1	2 c	-500	395	z+	220			
18	23 39	1036	939	11 20	97	12 53	846	787	15 40	59	16 0	1103	1055	0 1	48	0	2 c	75	170	160	485			
19	0 1	1018	959	10 38	59	13 56	847	772	23 20	75	16 51	1090	1057	0 22	33	0	1 b	195	395	-100	80			
20	23 41	1019	959	12 25	60	14 8}	847	803	2 48	44	17 10	1092	1065	{+15}	27	0	2 b	170	105	160	185			
21	0 1	1014	962	12 16	52	13 10	851	799	23 12	52	19 30	1088	1068	13 3	20	0	1 b	70	145	185	340			
22	17 35	1043	807	22 2	236	11 51	870	632	23 30	238	19 53	1140	894	22 4	246	2	0 a	410	130	285	††			
23	0 25	1080	912	0 1	168	13 2	842	747	0 55	95	24 0	1088	921	0 1	167	1	0 a	††	410	220	475			
24	17 33}	1005	959	12 23	n46	13 8	856	788	6 53	68	17 20	1089	1070	11 46	19	0	0 a	580	430	385	585			
25	22 50	1023	974	12 3	49	14 0	835	797	9 1	n38	0 52	1081	1073											

7. JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 49° 12' N. Long. 2° 6' W. Heights above M.S.L.:—H = 54 m. H₁ = 55 m. Above Ground:—h_t = 1.48 m. h_r = 1.72 m. h_a = 8 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 14h, 21h, Mean of 3 Readings), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (9h, 14h, 21h, Max, Min, Mean of 5 Readings), Min. Temp. on Grass, Percentage of Humidity (9h, 14h, 21h, Mean), Rain 0 h. to 24 h., and REMARKS. Includes data for days 1-30 and means/normal values.

JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).

Table with columns: Day, Wind Direction and Force (0-12 on the Beaufort Scale), Sunshine* (Total, Per cent. of Possible), Cloud Amount (tenths of Sky covered), Type of Cloud, and Direction whence coming. Includes data for days 1-30 and means/normal values.

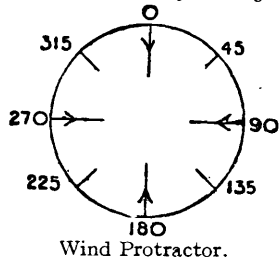
* For method of estimation see Introduction.

10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS.

Day	Time of Start, G.M.T. h. m.	Horizontal Velocity of Wind.												Cloud Observations.									
		Geostrophic *		By Anemometer.		At Heights above M.S.L.								Time, G.M.T. h. m.	Type.	Deg. from N. mr/s	Type.	Deg. from N. mr/s					
		Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	500 m.		1000 m.		2000 m.		3000 m.							4000 m.				
						Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.						Deg. from N.	m/s.	Deg. from N.	m/s.	
ABERDEEN.																							
8	16 0	230	4	190	4.0	270	7.0	290	6.5	325	6.0	..	..	..	..	..	18 0	{ Fr.-St. St.-Cu. St.-Cu. Cu.-Nb. A.-St.	205 .. 285 .. 285 6.5 285 10.0 180 ..	Ci. Ci.; Ci.-St.	285 .. 285 ..	
10	16 0	290	13	270	7.0	285	15.0	290	13.5	290	21.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	12 0	?	?	100	1.5	175	1.5	210	2.5	160	4.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ESKDALEMUIR.																							
1	17 10	315	7	330	6.0	320	7.0	310	7.0	230	1.6	290	5.5	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	250 ..	Ci.	315 2.5
3	17 5	?	?	225	3.0	245	4.4	215	3.4	265	10.5	255	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	A.-St.	270 ..	Ci.-St.	270 2.0
7	7 30	315	8	Calm		305	4.4	290	1.6	300	10.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	.. ..	{ Ci.-St. Ci.-Cu.	310 3.5 310 4.0
10	17 25	270	10	295	6.5	270	5.5	270	16.5	285	11.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	270 ..	Ci.-St.	295 5.0
12	16 55	230	12	200	4.8	215	9.5	220	15.0	235	18.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ St.-Cu. A.-Cu.	225 8.5 225 3.0	Ci.	225 5.5
13	17 5	330	5	290	4.0	310	6.5	320	6.0	310	7.5	285	8.5	310	9.0	Cloud less
15	7 30	230	4	270	2.5	285	5.0	275	7.5	245	7.0	240	13.0	..	..	..	..	..	{ A.-Cu. A. St.	225 3.0 230 4.5	Ci.-St.	.. ..
17	17 5	195	6	200	4.5	205	8.5	220	8.5	215	10.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	.. ..	Ci.	230 4.0
18	8 20	?	?	Calm		200	2.2	210	3.8	235	5.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	210 ..	Ci.	210 2.5
18	17 20	?	?	270	2.5	290	5.0	300	3.2	220	4.6	205	7.0	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.-Nb.	.. ..	A.-Cu.	190 ..
20	7 30	310	7	Calm		350	3.0	350	4.8	320	9.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	A.-St.	.. ..	..	.. ..
22	7 35	?	?	10	2.0	50	7.0	80	7.5	75	4.6	75	5.5	45	11.0	..	..	..	Cu.	.. ..	..	.. ..
22	11 40	?	?	55	3.5	60	3.1	75	4.3	130	3.3	70	5.0	45	9.0	..	..	..	Cu.	.. ..	..	.. ..
22	16 40	?	?	45	1.8	65	3.5	145	2.3	165	1.6	35	3.2	35	6.3	..	..	..	A.-Cu.	.. ..	Ci.	.. ..
28	11 20	180	8	160	4.0	160	4.7	155	9.0	160	11.5	175	11.0	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	135 ..	Ci.	225 1.5
22	7 35	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)				5000 m.	6000 m.	7000 m.	8000 m.	9000 m.	Cu.
22	11 40	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)				35	12.5	Cu.
22	16 40	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)				45	10.5	30	19.0	20	27.5	Cu.
22	16 40	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)				15	7.5	20	16.5	20	21.5	10	22.0	10	29.0	A.-Cu.	Ci.
SOUTH FARNBOROUGH.																							
9	11 5	?	?	180	2.0	160	2.5	165	3.0	170	6.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.; A.-St.	.. ..	..	.. ..
10	7 0	350	10	300	5.0	335	9.5	330	10.5	320	10.0	285	14.5	280	19.0	Ci.; Ci.-St.
10	10 40	?	?	355	7.5	335	6.5	310	6.0	310	8.0	295	15.5	..	..	..	..	..	Fr.-Cu.	.. ..	Ci.; Ci.-St.	.. ..
10	14 20	?	?	350	6.5	330	3.5	310	4.0	300	7.5	290	14.0	..	..	..	..	..	A.-St.	.. ..	Ci.-St.	.. ..
11	6 35	?	?	115	2.5	180	6.0	225	4.5	270	3.5	275	9.0	280	19.0	..	..	..	A.-St.	.. ..	Ci.-St.	.. ..
11	8 20	?	?	140	2.0	180	7.0	200	5.0	230	4.5	265	9.5	..	..	..	..	..	A.-St.	.. ..	Ci.; Ci.-St.	.. ..
13	6 25	?	?	160	4.5	195	4.5	270	3.5	250	7.5	225	7.0	..	..	..	..	..	A.-Cu.	.. ..	Ci.-Cu.	.. ..
13	13 30	?	?	300	5.0	290	3.0	280	6.5	240	7.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	St.-Cu.	.. ..	A.-St.	.. ..
16	13 25	270	8	245	7.0	255	7.0	250	12.5	235	15.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.; Fr.-Cu.	.. ..	A.-Cu.	.. ..
17	6 20	240	14	220	8.0	245	15.0	250	16.5	245	18.0	245	22.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	Ci.-Cu.	.. ..
20	6 25	?	?	340	1.5	60	5.0	50	1.0	75	1.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	A.-Cu.	.. ..	Ci.-Cu.	.. ..
20	10 50	?	?	20	5.0	10	4.0	60	2.0	350	0.5	155	0.5	240	5.5	..	..	..	Fr.-Cu.	.. ..	..	.. ..
23	13 45	?	?	60	4.0	55	3.0	75	4.5	105	2.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fr.-Cu.; St.	.. ..	A.-Cu.; A.-St.	.. ..
27	13 25	?	?	280	4.0	285	3.0	305	4.5	280	2.0	240	2.0	335	3.0	..	..	..	Cu.	.. ..	Ci.	.. ..
28	13 30	?	?	140	4.5	110	6.0	115	5.0	100	9.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.; St.	.. ..	..	.. ..
11	6 35	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)				5000 m.	6000 m.	A.-St.	Ci.-St.
20	10 50	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)				285	22.0	Fr.-Cu.
20	10 50	(For observations at lower levels, see above.)				240	10.0	245	14.5
CAHIRCIVEEN.																							
10	6 20	?	?	Calm		280	5.5	285	8.5	285	9.5	285	13.0	290	16.0	6 50	Cu.; A.-Cu.	315 ..	Ci.-St.; Ci.-Cu.	340 2.0			
13	6 30	290	8	300	1.5	310	7.5	305	9.0	285	11.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	St.; St.-Cu.	315 ..	..	.. ..
13	16 50	280	5	275	2.3	270	2.4	270	3.6	280	8.0	280	9.5	260	7.5	17 35	A.-Cu.	280 3.5	A.-St.	270 ..	..	.. ..
15	6 35	270	6	250	2.5	270	6.0	290	7.5	270	9.0	260	16.0	250	17.5	..	Fr.-Cu.	270 ..	..	..	..	.. ..
17	6 35	230	9	225	4.4	235	8.0	245	12.5	235	17.0	240	17.0	240	25.5	6 45	Cu.; Fr.-Cu.	225 ..	Ci.; Ci.-St.	255 5.0			
18	6 45	?	?	355	3.3	345	10.0	350	15.0	345	14.0	340	15.5	..	..	..	..	..	St.; Fr.-Cu.	340 ..	Ci.-St.	340 ..
19	6 40	300	7	50	1.6	335	2.4	300	6.0	290	6.5	290	8.0	275	7.5	6 50	Cu.	315 ..	A.-Cu.	290 1.0			
20	7 5	350	3	Calm		?	?	340	9.5	5	6.5	350	7.5	..	..	7 45	Cu.; St.-Cu.	360 ..	Ci.; Ci.-Cu.	360 3.5		
21	6 35	10	12	5	4.2	20	7.5	20	10.5	50	5.5	10	15.0	..	..	..	..	..	Cu.	20 ..	..	.. ..
22	6 35	?	?	Calm		105	2.5	115	0.8	360	2.1	35	5.0	..	..	6 50	A.-Cu.	20 3.0	A.-St.	20 ..	..	.. ..
22	15 40	?	?	285	1.7	335	3.1	210	1.4	315	2.3	355	8.0	10	10.5	17 15	A.-Cu.	25 4.0	..	..	..	.. ..
15	6 35	5000 m.		6000 m.		7000 m.		8000 m.		9000 m.		10000 m.		11000 m.	
19	6 40	255	28.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fr.-Cu.	270 ..	..	.. ..
22	15 40	265	8.5	320	8.0	320	7.0	330	10.5	325	8.0	305	14.5	285	7.5	6 50	Cu.	315 ..	A.-Cu.	290 1.0			
22	15 40	10	16.0	5	19.0	360	20.5	360	21.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	17 15	A.-Cu.	25 4.0	..	..	..	.. ..

(For observations at lower levels, see above.)

Height of Station above M.S.L.=H.
 Anemometer above ground =h.
 H. h.
 Aberdeen - - 14 m. 22 m.
 Eskdalemuir - 242 m. 15 m.
 S. Farnborough - 70 m. 31 m.
 Cahirciveen - 9 m. 13 m.



September, 1920.

Notes on Pressure Distribution.

1st. 18 h. The Azores Anticyclone covering the British Isles.
 3rd 18 h. Shallow Low over Iceland; Anticyclone from the Azores to Germany.
 7th. 7 h. The Azores Anticyclone covering the British Isles: Low over the Baltic and over Iceland.
 8th. 18 h. }
 9th. 13 h. } Ridge across England.
 10th. 7 h. 13 h. 18 h. Anticyclone centered S. of Ireland. Shallow Low over the Arctic region.
 11th. 7 h. Anticyclone over the British Isles centered over Belgium.
 12th. 18 h. }
 13th. 7 h. } 13 h. 18 h. } Large depression centered W. of Iceland, high over the Azores and the
 13th. 7 h. } Continent.
 15th. 7 h. } Deep depression centered over Iceland.
 16th. 13 h. }
 17th. 7 h. 18 h. } Shallow Low W. of Ireland.
 18th. 7 h. }
 18th. 18 h. Low centered near the Naze.
 19th. 7 h. Deep depression centered near Christiania.
 20th. 7 h. 13 h. Deep depression centered near the North Cape, Light gradient over the British Isles.
 21st. 7 h. The Azores Anticyclone covering the British Isles.
 22nd. 7 h. 13 h. 18 h. } Ridge over the British Isles extending from the Azores to the
 23rd. 13 h. } Baltic.
 27th. 13 h. }
 28th. 13 h. } Anticyclone over the British Isles centered over the Baltic.

Notes on Ascents.

Aberdeen—
 8th. 16 h. 0 m. Solar Halo at 18 h.
Eskdalemuir—
 7th. 7 h. 30 m. Solar Halo.
 10th. 17 h. 25 m. Solar Halo during ascent.
 18th. 17 h. 20 m. Atmosphere exceptionally clear.
 22nd. 7 h. 35 m. Low ground fog in patches.
 22nd. 16 h. 40 m. Sheet of A.-Cu. formed on the North horizon and spread rapidly. At 19 h. more than half covered sky. Nephoscope gave speed as 3.7 m/s from North.
Cahirciveen—
 13th. 6 h. 30 m. Balloon lost behind high Cu.
 13th. 16 h. 50 m. Balloon went into A.-Cu.
 18th. 6 h. 45 m. Balloon lost behind St.
 20th 7 h. 5 m. Balloon lost behind St.-Cu.

11. NEPHOSCOPE OBSERVATIONS.

ABERDEEN.

Day and Hour, G.M.T.	Type of Cloud.	Velocity-height-ratio.				Remarks.
		Degrees from N.	Milliradians per Second.	Components.		
				W.-E.	S.-N.	
3 13	Ci.; Ci.-St.	293	3.6	+3.3	-1.4	Ci. to floccular Ci.-St., showing Radiant-pt. in N.W. ⊕ visible.
4 13	Cu.	275	3.5	+3.5	-0.3	Cu. to Fracto-Cu.
6 13	St.-Cu.	295	18.0	+16.0	-7.5	Low type of Cu. to Fr.-Cu.; very squally.
8 8	St.-Cu.	310	8.0	+6.1	-5.1	Low St.-Cu., some Cu. below it and in contact with it.
8 13	St.-Cu.	265	3.9	+3.9	+0.3	St.-Cu. of high type.
8 13	Fr.-St.	235	4.2	+3.4	+2.4	Do.
8 18	St.-Cu.	207	25.0	+11.0	+22.0	Thin films of St.
10 11	A.-Cu.	285	6.6	+6.4	-1.7	Low St.-Cu., different layer from the one previously measured.
10 13	Cu.	290	3.8	+3.6	-1.3	A.-Cu. forming from False-Ci. sheets.
10 16	Cu.-Nb.	288	12.5	+11.9	-3.9	Cu. becoming Cu.-Nb. later.
11 13	Cu.	278	5.8	+5.8	-0.8	Apical portion measured; it had form of St.-Cu.
13 13	Cu.	283	10.0	+9.7	-2.2	Central mass of cloud measured.
19 13	Cu.-Nb.	234	10.8	+8.8	+6.4	Cu. of low type.
22 17	Ci.-Cu.	282	2.8	+2.7	-0.6	Cu. rapidly formed and massing together.
25 13	A.-Cu.	309	6.1	+4.7	-3.8	Cu. to Cu.-Nb.
26 13	Ci.-Cu.	33	5.0	-2.7	-4.6	"Speckle Cloud" becoming Ci.-Cu., which rapidly increased and became A.-Cu.
28 13	Fr.-St.	206	4.0	+1.8	+3.6	A.-Cu. to St.-Cu. in lenticular masses.
		222	2.3	+1.5	+1.7	Ci. to Ci.-Cu. of "Speckle Cloud" type.
		184	22.0	+1.5	+22.0	Small Fr.-St. sheets, dispersing.

Spell of indeterminate St. to Nb. Cloud from the 14th to the 18th.

12. AURORA.

Day.	a.m. or p.m.	Moon.	Magnetic Character.		Aurora Observations.	
			Eskdalemuir.	Richmond.	Stations.	Remarks.
8	p.	...	1, 1	2, 2	Aberdeen Eskdalemuir Paisley	21 h.—23 h. Rather faint arch-glow. 22 h., with streamers.
10	p.	...	1, 1	1, 1	Baltasound Aberdeen Eskdalemuir	22 h.—24 h. Moderately bright arch, faint greenish-yellow streamers. 21 h. 30 m., with faint streamers.
11	p.	...	1, 0	1, 0	Baltasound	
12	p.	●	..	..	..
13	p.	...	0, 1	1, 1	Baltasound Kirkwall Deerness Aberdeen Fort William Paisley	20 h.—23 h. Arch-glow, rather faint, greenish-white. 21 h.
16	p.	...	1, 1	1, 1	Deerness	
17	p.	...	1, 0	1, 1	Inverness	
18	p.	...	0, 0	1, 1	Baltasound	
19	p.	...	0, 0	1, 0	Paisley	
20	p.	...	0, 0	0, 0	Aberdeen Paisley	21 h.—23 h. Faint glow, greenish-white.
21	p.	...	0, 2	0, 2	Fort William Paisley Inverness	
22	p.	...	2, 1	2, 1	Aberdeen Paisley Eskdalemuir Armagh Valencia Observatory Eskdalemuir	21 h.—23 h. Moderately bright, arch-glow, with faint streamer activity, greenish-yellow. 21 h., with faint streamers. 21 h.—23 h. faint. 1 h. with strong streamers.
23	a.	...	2, 1	2, 1		
28	a.	○	..	..	..
28	p.	...	2, 2	2, 2	Inverness Paisley	
30	p.	...	1, 0	1, 2	Baltasound	

NOTE.—The two magnetic "characters" entered in each case refer to the two periods of 24 hours ending and beginning at midnight of the night in question.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE OBSERVATORIES—GEOPHYSICAL JOURNAL.

DAILY VALUES.—Solar Radiation, Meteorology, Atmospheric Electricity, Terrestrial Magnetism, and Seismology.

Tenth YEAR.—No. 10. OCTOBER, 1920.]

Units based on the C.G.S. System.

[Price 1s. 6d.]

1. SUNSHINE AND SOLAR RADIATION.

Day.	WESTMINSTER.				SOUTH KENSINGTON.—Lat. 51° 30' N. Long. 0° 10' W.						RICHMOND.—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.				ESKDALEMUIR.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.					CAHRCIVEEN.	
	Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation received on Horizontal Surface by Callendar Radiograph.						Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation at Noon by Ångström Pyrheliometer.		Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation by Ångström Pyrheliometer.			Bright Sunshine.*			
	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Daily Total.	Per cent. of Planetary.	Maximum.				Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Intensity.	Vertical Component.	Sky.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Time.	Sky.	p sec. Z.	Intensity.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.
					For Day.		11.30 h. to 12.30 h.	Amount.													
	hr.	%	j/cm ² .	%	mw/cm ² .	h. m.			mw/cm ² .	hr.	%	mw/cm ² .	mw/cm ² .	hr.	%	h.	m.	mw/cm ² .	hr.	%	
	1	0.9	8	508	24	26	14	30	20	0.4	3	1.4	12	3.1	27
2	7.6	66	2974	48	53	10	30	52	7.5	65	75	43	2.1	18	..	..	..	..	4.0	35
3	6.8	59	936	47	54	13	15	49	6.3	55	..	..	4.2	37	..	..	..	..	4.3	37
4	0.3	3	319	16	48	10	25	15	0.0	0	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	5.1	45
5	7.0	62	886	45	49	10	55	48	6.2	55	25	14	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.6	5
6	4.3	38	701	37	50	11	40	50	4.4	39	69	38	0.2	2	..	..	..	..	3.5	31
7	4.3	38	750	40	50	11	25	48	4.0	36	34	19	1.3	12	..	..	..	..	7.2	64
8	4.2	38	497	27	40	11	55	40	4.5	41	39	21	9.5	86	..	..	..	..	2.7	24
9	5.5	50	610	33	37	12	25	37	5.4	49	25	13	5.7	52	..	..	..	..	2.7	24
10	1.2	11	269	15	41	11	50	41	0.8	7	39	21	8.8	81	..	..	..	..	2.2	20
11	3.8	35	488	27	37	11	30	37	3.7	34	30	15	0.9	8	..	..	..	..	1.4	13
12	5.7	52	665	38	37	12	28	37	5.8	53	56	29	9.1	85	..	..	..	..	5.2	48
13	4.9	45	612	35	34	11	15	32	3.2	30	..	..	2.8	26	..	..	..	..	0.2	2
14	0.4	4	382	22	29	13	40	26	1.6	15	..	..	3.5	33	..	..	..	..	2.6	24
15	2.3	21	393	23	36	10	5	17	1.8	17	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	1.5	14
16	0.0	0	210	13	21	12	40	16	0.0	0	..	..	0.3	3	..	..	..	..	2.2	21
17	0.3	3	244	15	34	13	10	14	0.0	0	..	..	0.6	6	..	..	..	..	2.7	26
18	7.3	70	703	44	39	11	50	39	8.1	77	45	22	1.3	13	..	..	..	..	5.2	50
19	5.6	53	613	39	32	10	50	31	5.8	55	36	17	3.3	32	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
20	6.8	65	680	44	37	10	50	36	8.4	81	54	25	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	1.9	18
21	1.1	11	411	27	37	12	20	37	1.8	17	42	19	1.5	15	..	..	..	..	4.6	45
22	0.0	0	54	4	10	13	20	9	0.0	0	..	..	0.8	8	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
23	0.6	6	267	18	25	12	40	18	0.5	5	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
24	5.5	54	359	25	22	11	30	22	2.3	23	..	..	4.9	49	..	..	..	..	1.2	12
25	6.6	65	534	38	28	11	30	28	5.9	58	27	12	8.8	90	..	..	..	..	5.7	57
26	5.0	50	429	31	27	11	50	27	3.8	38	31	13	8.9	92	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
27	0.4	4	285	21	18	13	5	8	0.0	0	..	..	8.8	92	..	..	..	..	0.9	9
28	5.0	50	316	24	26	12	20	26	6.0	61	55	23	8.7	91	..	..	..	..	0.8	8
29	6.9	70	483	37	24	12	5	24	6.3	64	34	14	8.0	84	..	..	..	..	4.5	46
30	6.9	70	558	43	26	12	0	26	7.9	81	59	25	2.4	26	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
31	0.9	9	206	16	28	12	0	28	0.2	2	..	..	4.7	51	..	..	..	..	3.2	33
Means	3.81	36	495	30	34	—	—	30	3.63	34	—	—	3.63	36	—	—	—	—	2.77	26	
Normals	2.26	22	485	29	—	—	—	—	2.97	28	—	—	2.48	24	—	—	—	—	3.26	31	

2. METEOROLOGY AND MAGNETISM:—CAHRCIVEEN (VALENCIA OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 56' N. Long. 10° 15' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H=9.1 m. H₁=13.7 m. H₂=26.4 m. Above Ground: h₁=1.3 m. h₂=0.56 m. h₃=12.8 m. h₄=13.9 m.

Day.	Air Pressure at Station Level.		Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute.				Humidity.				Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second.				Cloud Amount (0-10) and Weather.		Rain 0 h. to 24 h.	Min. Temp. on Grass. 18 h. to 9 h.	REMARKS.	Magnetism. Horizontal Force, Declination West, and Inclination.	
	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	0 h. to 24 h.		Vapour Pressure.		Percentage.		9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	mm.	°C.			
					Max.	Min.	millibar.	%	%												
										9 h.											21 h.
1	mb.	mb.	200+	200+	200+	200+	81.5	11.1	10.3	92	78	—	0	290	7	8	5	1.4	77	Fair early. p. a. c. p. p. n.	
2	997.7	997.9	82.9	84.1	86.6	81.5	11.1	10.3	92	78	—	0	170	6	8	9	3.0	77	p. a. Fair p.		
3	995.8	988.6	82.5	83.0	84.6	79.5	10.3	10.5	87	86	—	0	165	11	10	7	43.0	79	● ² early. p. a. ● p. p. ² n.		
4	973.4	975.7	84.4	85.7	87.1	83.9	12.9	12.1	96	83	205	5	165	11	10	8	7	1.4	83	p. a. Fair day.	
5	982.0	992.0	86.9	87.6	89.0	85.8	13.4	12.9	85	78	165	13	140	10	8	7	1.4	83	p. early. o. to ● a. Fine n.		
6	994.9	998.1	87.3	86.0	88.5	84.6	13.2	12.2	82	82	100	5	90	4	9	4	3.8	84	—		
7	999.7	1002.1	86.6	86.3	89.6	84.9	13.4	13.2	87	87	—	0	350	6	8	8	—	81	Fair day.		
8	1010.1	1016.0	86.2	83.5	88.0	81.0	13.6	11.6	90	92	350	4	—	1	7	0	—	81	Fair to fine day.		
9	1018.8	1017.9	82.0	81.5	87.6	79.4	10.5	10.3	92	93	—	0	95	2	1	0.00	0.1	77	☁ at first. Fine day.	8 { 178347	
10	1015.9	1016.6	86.8	84.3	89.1	80.2	14.9	11.8	95	89	155	4	—	1	9	≡	1	—	78	Fine ☁ early. o. ∞ a. Fair later.	8 { 19° 14'.9
11	1016.7	1015.7	87.4	84.9	89.5	82.4	13.7	12.8	84	93	10	2	—	0	9	00	6.00	—	80	Fine early. o. ∞ a. o. to b. p. & n.	8 { 68° 5'.7
12	1012.2	1006.9	86.8	88.8	88.0	84.0	11.7	12.8	75	72	80	4	110	10	8	∞	10.00	—	80	Fair ∞ a. and p. o. ∞ n.	
13	1006.7	1007.4	88.0	87.8	89.4	87.4	12.7	12.2	75	73	135	7	130	9	8	5	0.6	85	● ⁰ a. Fair p ⁰ later.		
14	1003.2	1003.7	88.0	87.3	88.5	86.7	14.5	13.8	86	85	165	10	160	8	8	4	10.6	84	p. ² a. and p. bc. n.		
15	1003.9	1004.2	86.8	86.1	88.2	85.9	14.4	14.1	92	94	170	7	185	4	8	5	18.8	85	● early; c. with frequent p. ² after 9h.		
16	1004.3	1005.1	85.9	85.5	87.2	85.1	14.0	13.6	95	94	230	2	—	0	8	4	0.6	84	p. ⁰ early. Fair day.		
17	1005.8	1008.4	84.4	86.4	88.0	83.0	12.0	13.1	90	86	—	1	55	2	8	7	—	81	o. to c. a. Fair p. and n.		
18	1013.6	1018.1	85.6	83.9	86.9	82.3	12.6	11.0	87	85	60	4	70	2	9	5.00	—	83	o. to c. a. Fair to fine ∞ p. and n.		
19	1017.2	1013.3	85.0	84.8	86.5	82.4	10.3	10.5	74	76	120	10	135	10	6	10	—	79	Fine day. o. n.		
20	1008.8	1006.1	85.4	87.0	87.2	85.3	12.4	14.7	87	93	140	12	145	9	10	●	10.00	83	● a. and p. ● n.	19 { 178337	
21	1004.9	1004.9	87.2	87.2	89.1	86.7	15.1	14.6	94	91	175	7	170	6	6	10	7.6	85	● ⁰ or p. ² early. Fair p. a and p. o. n.	19 { 19° 15'.0	
22	1004.2	1009.9	87.1	85.5	88.7	84.5	14.5	13.7	91	95	170	8	180	4	8	5	4.7	82	☁ o. h. Fair to fine day.		
23	1012.5	1014.0	85.7	87.4	88.6	84.7	13.8	15.1	95	93	170	8	175	9	10	●	2.0	82			

5. GEOPHYSICS :—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Earth Temperature at 9 h.		Height above M.S.L. of Surface of Underground Water.		Terrestrial Magnetic Force.						Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Charge per cc. × 10 ¹⁶ .		Air-Earth Current. × 10 ¹⁸ .	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 2.36.			
	0.3 m.	1.2 m.	Daily Mean.	Extremes.	Horizontal Comp't.		Declination.		Inclination.				About 15 h.	About 15 h.		3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.
					Mean Time.	γ	Mean Time.	West.	Mean Time.	h m									
	<i>a</i>	<i>a</i>	cm.	cm.	h m	γ	h m	° ' "	h m	° ' "			Coulomb.	Amp/cm ² .	v/m	v/m	v/m	v/m	
1	200+	200+	208	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	I	..	..	215	345	z±	535
2	87.0	86.3	215	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	I	..	..	230	460	215	490
3	86.5	86.3	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	O	..	..	200	260	260	230
4	85.7	86.4	223	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	I	..	..	100	230	145	450
5	86.0	86.3	224	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	O	0.66	..	190	490	275	420
6	86.2	86.2	223	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	I	..	0.65	245	260	230	375
7	86.7	86.2	221	..	10 44	18380	14 26	14 33.8	14 40	67 0.3	I	O	0.53	0.90	305	475	275	245	
8	87.2	86.2	219	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	O	..	0.3I	260	275	305	305
9	87.7	86.2	218	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	O	..	..	260	160	460	275
10	87.7	86.2	218	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	O	..	..	175	230	290	305
11	86.8	86.3	218	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	O	O	0.39	..	290	320	375	320
12	86.0	86.4	218	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	O	..	0.17	230	710	245	320
13	85.7	86.4	217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	O	I	0.29	..	345	390	290	70
14	85.4	86.3	216	..	10 49	18373	14 32	14 31.3	..	..	O	I	..	0.13	100	..	290	390
15	85.6	86.3	216	..	..	..	..	..	14 40	66 58.6	O	I	..	..	..	..	130	390
16	85.9	86.1	217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	O	O	..	..	290	190	390	305
17	86.0	86.1	217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	I	..	..	130	115	375	230
18	84.9	86.1	217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	O	O	..	0.29	190	680	460	450
19	84.0	86.1	217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	O	O	0.35	..	320	475	520	460
20	83.7	86.1	216	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	O	O	..	0.06	260	390	230	490
21	82.9	85.8	214	..	10 48	18388	14 25	14 31.8	14 39	66 57.0	O	I	0.30	..	345	405	345	0	
22	82.7	85.7	212	..	..	..	14 23	14 33.1	..	..	I	I	..	0.10	580	390	520	85
23	83.0	85.5	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	I	..	..	190	665	460	635
24	82.0	85.3	208	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	O	..	..	1070	710	535	345
25	81.8	85.2	206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	O	0.32	..	230	..	695	375
26	81.4	85.1	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	O	..	0.29	245	200	640	420
27	81.0	85.1	204	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	O	..	..	490	320	605	605
28	80.0	84.9	203	..	11 11	18375	..	..	14 34	66 58.6	I	O	0.41	..	520	665	710	475
29	80.0	84.7	203	202	..	..	14 35	14 33.2	..	..	I	O	..	0.30	..	..	520	520
30	79.4	84.5	204	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	O	O	..	..	375	505	330	590
31	78.9	84.2	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	2	..	..	360	305	145	-520
M.	84.3	85.8	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.77	0.42	0.41	0.26	1.09	†315	†395	†370	†322
	84.0	85.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	† Mean for 26 days.								
	— 12 years. —																		

6. GEOPHYSICS :—ESKDALEMUR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Day.	Terrestrial Magnetic Force.											Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 6.08.							
	North Component.			West Component.			Vertical Component.							3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.				
	Maximum 15000 γ +.	Minimum 15000 γ +.	Range.	Maximum 4000 γ +.	Minimum 4000 γ +.	Range.	Maximum 44000 γ +.	Minimum 44000 γ +.	Range.	γ	h m							γ			
1	17 32	1076	947	17 20	129	16 34	875	692	23 23	†183	17 40	†1186	1034	24 0	†152	I	2 b	v/m	v/m	v/m	v/m
2	0 2	1033	940	11 43	93	5 44	855	750	0 1	105	20 0	1096	1032	0 4	64	I	1 b	255	260	195	220
3	23 10	1019	963	12 38	56	14 5	845	798	23 28	47	17 12	1093	1077	24 0	16	O	2 b	145	370	190	10
4	0 15	1019	939	9 39	80	14 42	866	783	17 6	83	17 0	1126	1060	6 14	66	I	2 b	305	290	220	-135
5	7 35	1013	946	13 52	67	13 49	860	787	0 22	73	16 35	1114	1073	7 30	41	I	1 b	825	-250	z+	-150
6	22 26	1006	946	12 40	60	14 12	856	752	21 44	104	17 59	1130	1070	24 0	60	I	1 b	300	-650	290	z±
7	7 0	1015	935	13 30	80	6 20	866	776	0 10	90	19 2	1131	1048	7 0	83	I	1 b	†	†	330	420
8	6 37	1005	954	14 27	51	14 17	850	776	0 18	74	19 0	1102	1075	4 10	27	O	0 a	390	360	175	440
9	22 38	1056	968	12 6	88	14 25	841	760	23 5	81	0 1	1089	1071	22 42	18	O	0 a	175	225	310	435
10	22 51	1047	989	11 35	†158	4 0	861	766	16 25	95	16 22	1152	11009	4 40	143	I	0 a	470	355	315	845
11	17 54	1012	959	10 32	53	13 15	846	793	18 49	53	19 32	1102	1069	0 1	33	O	0 a	870	770	240	255
12	22 22	1027	952	11 42	75	22 2	846	776	22 52	70	16 20	1100	1066	22 31	34	I	0 a	145	210	225	475
13	19 37	1016	967	11 9	49	13 21	847	799	8 33	48	15 35	1098	1079	0 1	19	O	0 a	440	515	330	505
14	22 43	1014	962	10 56	52	13 24	840	793	8 29	47	16 0	1094	1084	24 0	10	O	0 a	625	335	365	440
15	0 45	1010	949	11 29	61	13 9	850	780	22 10	70	16 29	1097	1075	5 18	22	O	1 b	410	410	225	395
16	20 3	1012	961	11 9	51	14 20	847	759	21 28	88	19 50	1095	1078	12 42	17	O	0 a	190	205	270	190
17	4 54	1014	941	19 24	73	13 28	849	756	22 33	93	20 0	1119	1076	12 40	43	I	1 a	110	155	150	225
18	23 43	1020	956	12 1	64	12 45	849	791	9 3	58	20 0	1102	1087	24 0	15	O	0 a	150	105	105	150
19	5 5	1020	955	13 24	65	12 40	849	784	21 30	65	19 50	1117	1085	0 45	32	O	0 a	210	105	220	315
20	18 38	1024	967	11 22	57	13 23	848	796	8 28	52	16 10	1096	1085	12 40	11	O	0 a	150	265	265	330
21	20 1	1014	965	12 20	49	14 3	842	793	8 38	49	8 20	1094	1082	13 0	12	O	0 a	220	175	80	285
22	5 4	1018	969	11 44	49	12 46	853	744	22 11	109	22 12	1111	1082	13 5	29	O	0 a	280	330	325	180
23	22 18	1053	948	23 33	105	15 41	844	†670	23 58	174	0 1	1099	1055	23 20	44	I	0 a	345	225	315	505
24	4 22	1051	955	3 50	96	13 10	833	674	0 1	159	20 8	1100	1036	4 16	64	I	0 a	165	230	*	*
25	12 46	1017	939	14 48	78	14 6	†887	785	22 8	102	18 10	1154	1081	12 28	73	I	0 a	405	600	600	1015
26	21 20	1037	960	19 52	77	18 11	854	788	0 25	66	20 0	1138	1086	9 55	52	I	0 a	395	245	465	830
27	16 55	1050	959	2 45	97	13 24	850	707	16 50	143	16 40	1125	1058	3 15	67	I	0 a	500	505	320	720
28	2 38	1016	953	17 11	63	1 54	856	773	2 42	83	16 49	1127	1058	2 20	69	I	0 a	470	395	290	390
29	1 10	1028	933	15 13	95	12 45	846	766	15 20	80	15 2										

7. JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 49° 12' N. Long. 2° 6' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H = 54 m. H_b = 55 m. Above Ground:—h_r = 1.48 m. h_r = 1.72 m. h_n = 8 m.

Main meteorological data table with columns for Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute, Min. Temp. on Grass, Percentage of Humidity, Rain, and Remarks. Includes monthly means and normal values.

JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).

Cloud Amount table with columns for Day, Wind Direction and Force, Sunshine, Cloud Amount (tenths of sky covered), Type of Cloud, and Direction whence coming. Includes monthly means and normal values.

* For method of estimation see Introduction.

9. SEISMOLOGICAL DIARY.

The notation used is explained in the Introduction.

EARTHQUAKES:—ESKDALEMUIR.								MICROSEISMS OF N. COMPONENT:—ESKDALEMUIR.												
Day.	Phase.	Time. G.M.T.			Period.	Amplitudes.			Δ.	Remarks.	Day.	0 h.		6 h.		12 h.		18 h.		
		h	m	s		A _{N.}	A _{E.}	A _{Z.}				A _{N.}	T.	A _{N.}	T.	A _{N.}	T.	A _{N.}	T.	
		h	m	s	s	μ	μ	μ	km.		μ	s	μ	s	μ	s	μ	s		
7	e	21	7	0	..	..	..	..	..		1	1.1	4.5	0.8	5.5	1.0	5	0.9	4.5
	S(?)	21	18	45	..	..	..	..	..		2	1.0	4.5	1.1	4	1.1	5	1.4	5.5
	L	21	33		22	..	..	..	..		3	1.7	5.5	1.7	5	1.6	6	2.4	6
	F	22	30		..	..	..	..	..		4	2.2	7	3.4	6	3.0	5	2.7	5
							5	1.6	6	2.3	5.5	1.4	6	1.2	5
8	e	16	59	42	..	..	..	..	..		6	1.0	5	0.8	4.5	0.9	5	0.9	4.5
	e	17	2	39	..	..	..	..	..		7	0.5	3.5	0.2	4	0.5	4	0.1	4.5
	S(?)	17	12	29	..	..	..	..	..		8	0.1	4	0.1	6	0.0	0	0.0	0
	L	17	27		..	..	..	..	..		9	0.2	6	0.5	6	0.7	5.5	1.0	4
	F	18			..	..	..	..	..		10	0.8	5.5	0.9	5	0.6	6	0.7	4
						..	..	..	..	..		11	..	..	..	0.3	5	0.1	4.5
							12	0.8	4	0.7	4	0.5	5	0.8	4
							13	0.5	6	0.6	5
						..	..	..	..	..		14	..	..	..	0.4	5	..	..
							15	0.1	5	0.3	4
12	i	7	12	48	..	..	..	..	..		16	0.3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	L	7	23		24	..	..	..	..							

Instrument out of action after October 16th.

EARTHQUAKES:—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Times, G.M.T. of		Remarks.
	Commence-ment.	Max. Phase.	
7	h. m. 21 19	h. m. 21 49	Small.
12	..	7 29	Small.
18	8 33	9 4	
20	10 52	11 2	Amplitude on trace 1.3 mm.
20	..	20 15	Small.
21	..	19 13	Small.
22	..	13 7	Small.
28	13 14	13 51	Small.

The Galitzine Seismographs were out of action from October 16th to the end of the year, the clockwork and mechanism of the recording drums being under repair.

11. NEPHOSCOPE OBSERVATIONS.

ABERDEEN.

Day and Hour. G.M.T.	Type of Cloud.	Velocity-height-ratio.				Remarks.
		Degrees from N.	Milliradians per Second.	Components.		
				W.-E.	S.-N.	
7 9	St.-Cu.	218	3.8	+2.3	+3.0	Fused St.-Cu., high type.
7 11	St.-Cu.	217	3.8	+2.3	+3.0	Do.
7 13	A.-Cu.	220	3.6	+2.3	+2.8	Small A.-Cu. cloudlets, forming the edge of the sheet of St.-Cu. observed earlier.
7 15	St.-Cu.	230	5.2	+4.0	+3.3	St.-Cu. of lower type; an entirely different layer.
8 13	Fr.-St.	181	15.0	+0.3	+15.0	Small wisps of Fracto-stratus.
10 13	Ci.	168	2.1	-0.4	+2.1	"False" Cirrus of irregular structure.
12 13	St.	178	8.0	-0.3	+8.0	Massive heaps of low stratus—cumuliformis.
16 13	St.-Cu.	15	3.9	-1.1	-3.8	St.-Cu. formed from upper part of Cu.-Nb.
17 13	Ci.	129	0.8	-0.6	+0.5	True Ci., Radiant 130°.
17 13	Cu.	125	7.8	-6.4	+4.5	Low Cu., eddy-type.
18 13	St.-Cu.	183	5.7	+0.3	+5.7	St.-Cu., with slight Cu. below it.
18 13	A.-Cu.	267	1.4	+1.4	+0.1	Banded A.-Cu., very small flakes in places, Radiant 295°.
19 13	Fr.-St.	185	12.5	+1.1	+12.4	Very loose indefinite clouds. A.-Cu. and low Ci.-Cu. in broad bands perpendicular to direction of motion.
21 13	Fr.-St.	183	25.0	+1.3	+25.0	
22 13	Ci.-Cu.; A.-Cu.	192	7.1	+1.5	+7.0	
23 13	St.-Cu.	197	7.8	+2.3	+7.4	Fused St.-Cu., low type. "False" Ci., changing into A.-Cu. in lenticular masses.
	A.-Cu.	227	1.3	+0.9	+0.9	
	Fr.-St.	226	23.0	+17.0	+16.0	
25 13	St.-Cu.	180	12.5	0.0	+12.5	} St.-Cu. developing from stratus.
26 13	St.-Cu.	175	11.0	-1.0	+11.0	
30 13	St.-Cu.	185	14.0	+1.2	+14.0	

N.B.—The first and last weeks of the month were characterised by indefinite Nb. and St. cloud, which could not be measured.

12. AURORA.

Day.	a.m. or p.m.	Moon.	Magnetic Character.		Aurora Observations.							
			Eskdalemuir.	Richmond.	Station.	Remarks.						
6	p.	...	1, 1	1, 1	Dublin (City). Deerness. Fort William. Paisley.							
10	p.	...	1, 0	2, 0								
12	a.	●	..	..						
12	p.	...	1, 0	1, 0	Deerness. Deerness. Aberdeen.	20 h.—22 h. Faint yellowish glow seen occasionally.						
16	p.	...	0, 1	0, 1								
17	p.	...	1, 0	1, 0	Baltasound Deerness Gordon Castle Inverness Aberdeen Eskdalemuir	19 h.—22 h. Moderately bright, yellowish glow, elevation 15° to 20°. 22 h. Faint glow.						
							26	p.	...	1, 1	1, 2	Deerness. Banff.
							27	p.	○	
							29	p.	...	1, 0	1, 0	Nairn.

NOTE.—The two magnetic "characters" entered in each case refer to the two periods of 24 hours ending and beginning at midnight of the night in question.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE OBSERVATORIES.—GEO PHYSICAL JOURNAL.

DAILY VALUES.—Solar Radiation, Meteorology, Atmospheric Electricity, Terrestrial Magnetism, and Seismology.
 Tenth Year.—No. 8. NOVEMBER, 1920.] Units based on the C.G.S. System. [Price 1s. 6d.]

1. SUNSHINE AND SOLAR RADIATION.

Day.	WESTMINSTER.									SOUTH KENSINGTON.—Lat. 51° 30' N. Long. 0° 10' W.									RICHMOND.—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.									ESKDALEMUIR.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.									CAHIRCIVEEN.	
	Bright Sunshine.*			Radiation received on Horizontal Surface by Callendar Radiograph.						Bright Sunshine.*			Radiation at Noon by Ångström Pyrheliometer.			Bright Sunshine.*			Radiation by Ångström Pyrheliometer.			Bright Sunshine.*																
	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Daily Total.	Per cent. of Planetary.	Maximum.			11-30 h. to 12-30 h.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Intensity.	Vertical Component.	Sky.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Time.	Sky.	p sec. Z.	Intensity.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.																	
	hr.	%	j/cm².	%	Amount.	Time.	mw/cm².		hr.	%	mw/cm².	mw/cm².	..	hr.	%	h. m.	hr.	%																	
1	0.0	0	129	10	15	13 10	12	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	5.2	54											
2	3.9	41	2509	41	229	11 40	229	6.1	64	..	..	..	0.1	1	..	..	..	..	0.0	0											
3	0.4	4	366	30	27	11 5	15	1.5	16	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	1.1	12											
4	0.0	0	138	12	8	10 20	4	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0											
5	0.0	0	203	17	12	12 50	7	0.0	0	..	..	..	7.0	78	..	..	..	..	4.4	47											
6	0.0	0	156	14	18	11 35	18	2.5	27	21	8	Misty	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	1.5	16														
7	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	..	0.2	2	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0						
8	0.0	0	230	21	23	12 50	18	1.1	12	29	11	Misty	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0														
9	0.0	0	122	11	14	12 28	14	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0											
10	0.0	0	212	20	18	14 22	14	0.0	0	..	..	..	3.7	42	12 15	Ci	3.28	71	1.2	13															
11	0.8	9	348	33	27	10 58	17	3.5	38	15	5	Thro' Ci	3.0	35	..	..	..	..	0.2	2														
12	0.2	2	195	19	13	12 55	12	1.1	12	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.2	2											
13	0.7	8	102	10	15	14 15	8	1.5	17	..	..	..	3.4	40	..	..	..	..	1.2	13											
14	0.0	0	291	29	18	11 55	18	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.5	6	..	..	..	..	0.0	0											
15	0.0	0	108	11	16	13 5	8	0.0	0	..	..	..	1.5	18	..	..	..	..	1.6	18											
16	25.3	60	294	31	23	11 20	20	5.8	66	55	18	Clear	2.7	32	..	..	..	..	3.7	43														
17	3.9	45	296	31	17	10 50	16	20.7	77	53	18	Clear	4.3	52	12 1	Clear	3.68	69	1.8	21																		
18	0.0	0	260	28	15	12 10	15	0.5	6	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0											
19	4.9	56	249	27	17	12 14	17	6.1	70	40	13	Hazy	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0														
20	0.0	0	7	1	4	14 45	3	0.0	0	..	..	..	1.5	19	..	..	..	..	4.4	52											
21	2.7	31	231	26	15	11 30	15	2.6	30	..	..	..	5.5	69	..	..	..	..	0.4	5											
22	0.0	0	172	20	10	12 20	10	0.0	0	..	..	..	7.2	91	11 58	Clear	4.05	77	5.8	69															
23	2.5	29	195	23	13	12 15	13	1.7	20	12	4	Misty	7.0	89	..	..	..	..	25.9	70														
24	0.5	6	208	25	14	11 45	14	2.1	25	20	6	Misty	4.0	51	..	..	..	..	0.3	4														
25	3.4	40	269	33	20	11 20	17	4.6	55	..	..	..	0.3	4	..	..	..	..	0.0	0											
26	0.4	5	231	29	16	11 15	15	0.5	6	..	..	..	2.3	30	..	..	..	..	0.1	1											
27	0.0	0	117	15	13	12 20	13	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0											
28	0.0	0	32	4	4	12 55	3	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	2.0	24											
29	0.0	0	169	22	12	12 20	12	0.3	4	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	2.5	31											
30	0.4	5	113	15	22	11 30	22	0.5	6	..	..	..	1.5	20	..	..	..	..	0.0	0											
Means.	1.00	11	205	21	16	—	14	1.63	18	—	—	—	1.85	23	—	—	—	—	1.45	17																		
Normals	1.00	12	227	23	—	—	—	1.73	20	—	—	—	1.83	23	—	—	—	—	2.17	25																		
	←35 years	←8 years						←35 years					←5 years						←2-17 years																			

2. METEOROLOGY AND MAGNETISM.—CAHIRCIVEEN (VALENCIA OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 56' N. Long. 10° 15' W. Heights above M.S.L. :—H₁=9.1 m. H₂=13.7 m. H_a=26.4 m. Above Ground : h₁=1.3 m. h₂=0.56 m. h₃=12.8 m. h_a=13.9 m.

Day.	Air Pressure at Station Level.		Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute.				Humidity.				Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second.		Cloud Amount (0-10) and Weather.		Rain 0 h. to 24 h.	Min. Temp. on Grass. 18 h. to 9 h.	REMARKS.	Magnetism. Horizontal Force, Declination West, and Inclination.		
	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	Max. to 24 h.		Vapour Pressure.		Percentage.		9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	mm.	200+				
	mb.	21 b.	a	a	200+	200+	millibar.		%	%	°	m/s.	°	m/s.	Tenths of Sky covered.					
			0 h. to 24 h.	0 h. to 24 h.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.				
1	992.1	1007.0	81.3	81.4	83.5	79.9	8.4	9.0	77	82	350	11	80	2	10p	0	14.4	75	p. ▲² q. early ; ● T a ; Fine p. and n.	
2	1011.4	1005.8	78.9	83.0	83.6	77.4	8.7	11.7	94	96	—	1	175	5	10∞	10●	8.9	77	o. ∞ till 15h., ● after.	
3	1004.3	1004.4	84.9	84.9	86.3	83.5	13.7	13.4	99	97	185	3	180	3	8	10●	9.5	82	● till 5h. ; o. p.⊕ a ; c. p. ; ● n. 3	
4	1006.1	1014.6	84.0	83.9	85.5	82.8	12.5	11.0	96	85	—	1	25	7	10●	10	5.9	83	● a. ; o. ● a. at times p. ; o. n.	
5	1021.8	1023.2	83.0	83.5	84.7	81.1	9.4	11.5	77	91	10	2	—	1	8	10	—	77	bc. a. and p. ; o. n. p.	
6	1023.0	1021.4	83.4	83.3	85.3	82.5	11.6	11.4	93	92	270	2	—	1	8	10	0.5	80	c. to o. p. a. ; c. p. ; od. n.	
7	1020.5	1022.3	84.6	85.4	85.9	83.5	12.5	12.4	92	87	190	5	185	5	10	10	1.3	81	o. with d. at times.	
8	1025.0	1027.8	85.6	85.7	86.0	85.0	13.7	14.0	95	96	180	5	185	3	10●	10	3.7	84	od. all day.	
9	1027.0	1023.0	85.0	85.0	86.0	84.2	11.1	13.1	80	94	180	5	210	6	10	10●	1.6	83	o. a. and p. ; ● n. ; o. after 22h.	
10	1023.8	1023.6	83.4	82.3	84.9	82.0	9.5	9.8	76	83	280	3	240	3	10	3	—	80	o. a. ; bc. p. ; b. n.	
11	1021.7	1017.6	80.9	83.1	84.5	80.2	9.7	10.7	92	87	—	1	180	5	9	8p	1.4	78	bc. early ; o. a. and p. ; o. to cp. n.	
12	1011.7	1003.7	84.9	85.8	86.0	84.0	12.3	13.8	89	94	190	6	190	10	9	10●	7.5	81	o. with frequent p. a. and p. ; ● n.	
13	1010.8	1009.0	83.4	84.0	84.9	82.5	8.7	10.6	70	81	245	13	205	10	7	10	1.6	80	cp. a. and p. ; bc. to o. n.	
14	1006.0	994.3	85.0	87.0	87.9	83.4	12.7	14.7	91	93	190	5	205	12	10	10	13.0	81	o. early ; ● a. and p. ; o. n.	
15	999.5	1006.0	83.0	81.8	86.6	80.8	9.4	8.0	77	71	240	14	245	15	8p	2	1.0	80	cp. a. ; T < a. ; c. to ▲ pq. p. and n.	
16	1011.4	1019.9	82.1	81.8	83.0	80.4	8.4	8.0	73	71	250	12	255	8	7	3	1.8	78	Fair with ▲ p. till 15h. ; Fine later.	
17	1022.3	1010.4	80.3	84.2	84.6	87.3	8.1	9.7	79	74	140	5	160	16	7	10	3.9	75	bc. to c. a. and p. ; o. to ● n.	
18	1007.5	1008.3	86.4	86.4	86.8	84.5	13.9	13.4	91	88	175	13	175	13	10	10	9.7	83	o., intermittent ● all day.	
19	1011.9	1013.4	82.5	86.5	86.7	82.2	11.3	14.5	96	94	—	1	175	10	10	10	9.8	82	o., some ● a. and p. ; o. n.	
20	1016.4	1018.2	86.0	85.7	87.2	85.4	12.5	11.4	84	78	160	11	145	9	7	9	—	84	o. early ; c. to bc. a. and p. ; o. n.	
21	1019.3	1020.4	85.5	84.3	85.9	83.4	11.0	10.4	76	78	145	9	120	7	7	7	—	84	c. a. ; bc. to o. p. ; c. n.	
22	1022.1	1021.9	82.6	80.8	84.4	80.5	8.8	8.2	74	78	120	6	90	5	0	3	—	79	b. all day.	
23	1016.5	1010.3	83.0	82.7	83.7	81.9	8.5	8.4	70	70	120	7	120	9	1	7∞	—	78	b. a. ; b. ∞ p. ; c. ∞ n.	
24	1003.9	999.9	80.8	78.5	82.1	78.3	7.6	7.0	72	77	30	3	90	3	7	0∞	—	78	o. to bc. a. ; c. ∞ p. ; b. ∞ n.	
25	1005.1	1004.8	81.5	79.4	83.1	77.4	8.9	8.2	81	86	230	3	—	1	9	4v	0.2	74	b. early ; op. a. ; o. p. ; bc. v. ∪ n.	
26	1001.0	1000.3	84.5	83.4	85.4	78.5	11.3	11.6	84	93	145	7	165	4	10	10●	14.1	74	od. early ; c. a. and p. ; ● n.	
27	1003.9	1012.8	80.3	79.7	82.0	78.9	8.4	7.6	82	78	350	6	330	10	10●	9p	20.0	79	● till 10h. ; bc. to op. later ; ▲ p. p. 27	
28	1019.8	1013.3	80.2	81.2	82.1	79.2	7.3	7.2	72	67	315	3	140	7	6	10	0.8	74	p. 2h. ; bc. a. ; c. to o. p. and n.	
29	996.8	1006.0	84.6	82.3	85.2	81.9	13.1	10.4	97	89	180	6	190	4	10●	3	25.9	78	●² 2h.-gh. ; Fair p. ; b. n.	
30	988.3	1004.8	84.0	80.4	85.1	77.4	10.7	7.2	82	70	140	15	250	9	10●	10R	28.2	79	bc. to o. n. / 8h. ; ●² a. ; o. n. ; bc. n. ; [R ▲² q. 21h.]	
Means.	1011.7	1012.3	83.2	83.2	85.0	81.3	10.5	10.6	84	84	— 6.0	— 6.7	8.3	7.6	184.7	79.4			Monthly Totals or Means	
Normals	1013.4	1011.4	81.3	81.4	84.1	79.0	9.6	9.6	87	86	— 5.8	— 5.9	—	—	138.6	—			Normals	
	←45 years						←30 years					←35 years				←45 years</				

3. METEOROLOGY:—RICHMOND, SURREY (KEW OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=5.5 m. Barometer, H_b=10.4 m. Cups of Anemometer, H_a=25 m. Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=3.0 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.53 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=13.3 m. Cups of Anemometer, h_a=20 m.

Table with 17 columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (9h, 21h, o h. to 24 h.), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain (0 h. to 24 h.), Min. Temp. on Grass (18 h. to 9 h.), Remarks. Includes monthly totals and normals.

4. METEOROLOGY:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=242 m. Barometer, H_b=237.3 m. Vane of Anemometer, H_a=250 m. Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=0.9 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.38 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=1.5 m. Vane of Anemometer, h_a=15 m.

Table with 17 columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (9h, 21h, o h. to 24 h.), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain (0 h. to 24 h.), Min. Temp. on Grass (18 h. to 9 h.), Remarks. Includes monthly totals and normals.

Temperatures at or below the normal freezing point of water are printed in small type. x denotes the maximum, and n the minimum, value in the column.

5. GEOPHYSICS :--RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Earth Temperature at 9 h.		Height above M.S.L. of Surface of Undergrund Water.		Terrestrial Magnetic Force.						Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Charge per cc. $\times 10^{16}$.		Air-Earth Current. $\times 10^{16}$.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 2.38.			
	0.3 m.	1.2 m.	Daily Mean.	Extremes.	Horizontal Compnt.		Declination.		Inclination.				About 15 h.	About 15 h.	3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.	
					Mean Time.	γ	Mean Time.	West.	Mean Time.	γ									+
	a	a	cm.	cm.	h m	γ	h m	'	h m	'	Coulomb.	Amp/cm ² .	v/m.	v/m.	v/m.	v/m.			
1	200+	200+	204	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.37	..	0.55	0	425	525	525	
2	80.2	84.0	203	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.16	..	0.70	365	455	335	465	
3	79.9	83.9	203	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.31	..	0.75	160	265	305	275	
4	79.3	83.8	203	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.55	335	745	440	670	
5	78.8	83.5	204	..	11 37	18375	..	..	14 34	66 58.9	..	..	0.60	995	1065	320	395	
6	78.0	83.4	204	..	..	..	14 19	14 31.6	..	..	..	..	..	630	760	425	205	
7	78.1	83.2	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275	365	350	235	
8	78.0	83.0	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.35	..	..	..	..
9	78.7	82.9	201	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.50	175	320	320	335	
10	79.9	82.7	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.90	175	380	250	350	
11	80.8	82.7	199	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.18	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	81.2	82.7	199	..	10 49	18401	12 24	14 31.9	14 28	66 57.0	0	1	0.30	..	1.25	145	305	510	205
13	80.0	82.6	199	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.30	0.55	775	540	425	540
14	80.2	82.6	199	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	265	410	600
15	80.0	82.5	198	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	440	410	380	-115
16	81.7	82.6	198	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	100	350	525
17	81.7	82.7	197	14 31	14 28.1	0	0	0.80	..	1.15	220	540	425	685
18	80.3	82.7	196	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	0.33	0.95	440	655	425	275
19	79.0	82.7	197	..	10 52	18384	14 34	14 30.0	..	..	1	0	0.21	0.90	350	440	465	440
20	78.8	82.6	197	..	..	..	..	..	14 35	66 57.6	0	0	0.30	0.90	395	465	440	380
21	79.2	82.5	196	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	..	..	235	465	365	820
22	78.0	82.3	195	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	..	..	760	525	685	730
23	76.8	82.2	193	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	..	0.25	480	540	1110	700
24	76.0	82.2	193	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.57	0.55	..	..	..	..
25	75.6	81.8	192	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.64	0.35	700	830	685	495
26	75.6	81.6	192	..	10 52	18405	14 39	14 28.1	..	..	0	0	0.38	0.70	250	630	250	365
27	76.5	81.4	191	..	..	..	..	..	14 23	66 58.5	2	0	0.46	0.85	410	290	655	640
28	77.3	81.2	191	191	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	480	365	100	235
29	78.0	81.1	191	191	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	2	..	..	570	130	75	395
30	79.2	81.1	192	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.36	0.65	290	570	335	235
M.	78.9	82.5	197	0.67	0.37	0.41	0.34	0.70	329†	472†	413†	417†

† Mean for 28 days.

6. GEOPHYSICS :--ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Day.	Terrestrial Magnetic Force.														Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 6.00.				
	North Component.						West Component.						Vertical Component.				3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.	
	Maximum. 15000 γ +.	Minimum. 15000 γ +.	Range.		Maximum. 4000 γ +.	Minimum. 4000 γ +.	Range.		Maximum. 44000 γ +.	Minimum. 44000 γ +.	Range.										
	h m	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	v/m.	v/m.	v/m.	v/m.	
1	5 14	1012	957	19 51	55	12 46	832	784	0 1	48	19 15	1124	1083	5 10	41	0	1 b	60	105	110	110
2	0 36	1028	946	17 39	82	0 32	847	773	22 3	74	18 0	1127	1080	5 20	47	1	o a	150	130	150	150
3	21 40	1021	959	12 49	62	12 53	837	763	21 34	74	20 50	1121	1088	5 0	33	1	o a	105	140	125	260
4	5 10	1016	928	13 8	88	12 55	875	784	3 56	91	16 35	1141	1074	6 38	67	1	1 a	75	160	150	120
5	22 45	1043	936	17 54	107	13 28	842	707	17 2	135	17 0	1160	1073	23 30	87	1	1 a	280	115	285	360
6	18 35	1075	901	10 9	174	13 24	844	736	18 19	108	16 25	1162	1054	5 15	108	1	1 a	-10	360	220	340
7	22 0	1003	939	10 57	64	12 20	825	756	22 18	69	16 12	1115	1090	1 50	25	1	*	180	145	50	*
8	19 4	999	955	12 8	44	12 37	826	777	0 15	49	14 58	1110	1094	3 20	16	0	*	*	*	145	220
9	2 2 8	1018	973	13 49	45	11 53	830	777	20 45	53	15 6	1110	1090	8 0	20	0	o a	245	250	225	220
10	21 28	1009	971	12 49	38	12 18	830	795	19 55	35	15 10	1104	1091	8 0	13	0	1 b	80	105	105	180
11	1 39	1009	974	16 42	35	1 26	835	798	2 28	37	16 50	1107	1087	1 55	20	0	1 b	150	250	225	320
12	6 37	1015	923	17 30	92	13 23	835	754	23 4	81	17 43	1131	1087	9 57	44	1	1 b	125	110	125	75
13	4 35	1027	972	10 52	55	13 10	826	787	5 7	39	15 23	1104	1075	4 36	29	1	2 b	-850	175	290	290
14	0 40	1015	978	12 0	37	13 8	821	790	0 1	31	15 20	1098	1077	0 55	21	0	2 c	80	160	-55	-1380
15	5 45	1010	952	17 25	58	16 49	856	781	20 15	75	18 29	1147	1087	9 46	60	1	2 c	35	115	130	140
16	4 31	1008	967	17 33	41	13 0	819	787	0 45	32	17 38	1108	1087	11 10	21	0	2 b	65	125	140	250
17	6 36	1013	912	17 45	101	15 51	861	750	19 39	111	17 59	1161	1087	8 30	74	1	1 b	270	220	395	660
18	19 54	1007	942	13 41	65	13 33	834	750	0 6	84	18 0	1124	1085	1 9	39	1	o a	350	220	250	235
19	5 43	1004	967	13 10	37	16 42	830	796	8 25	34	13 55	1110	1094	5 0	16	0	o a	345	210	255	415
20	24 0	1045	981	13 23	64	13 3	830	755	24 0	75	17 22	1102	1094	8 10	8	0	o a	190	275	480	850
21	20 58	1104	936	21 36	168	15 30	835	730	21 40	105	19 35	1133	1075	21 18	58	2	o a	285	335	430	430
22	21 37	1024	960	2 40	64	2 8	833	756	21 30	77	22 6	1111	1067	2 26	44	1	o a	235	395	395	540
23	6 41	1005	979	11 20	26	13 7	823	797	4 19	226	21 3	1103	1096	2 30	17	0	o a	300	515	290	675
24	23 27	1008	987	10 56	21	12 55	820	790	23 46	30	0 1	1101	1093	12 0	8	0	o a	775	255	305	360
25	19 33	1004	989	10 33	115	13 41	821	782	0 34	39	0 1	1102	1093	10 0	9	0	1 a	370	360	385	455
26	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	20 0	11208	1082	24 0	126	2	o a	390	380	280	260
27	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	15 50	1105	1067	0 27	138	2	2 b	140	-35	-395	285
28	16 12	1001	973	10 58	28	13 17	818	783	22 4	35	17 35	1107	1095	10 40	12	0	2 b	140	-95	75	-20
29	5 56	1003	970	15 39	33	14 32	821	786	19 45	35	16 0	1111	1096	8 42	15	0	2 a	55	225	340	100

7. JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 49° 12' N. Long. 2° 6' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H = 54 m. H₀ = 55 m. Above Ground:—h_c = 1.48 m. h_r = 1.72 m. h_a = 8 m.

Main meteorological data table with columns for Day, Air Pressure at Station Level, Air Temperature in degrees Absolute, Min. Temp. on Grass, Percentage of Humidity, Rain, and REMARKS. Includes data for days 1-30 and means/normal values.

JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).

Cloud Amount (tenths of Sky covered), Type of Cloud, and Direction whence coming. Table with columns for Day, Wind Direction and Force, Sunshine, Cloud Amount (Upper/Lower), and Mean Amount. Includes data for days 1-30 and means/normal values.

* For method of estimation see Introduction.

8. WIND COMPONENTS: Metres per second at fixed hours, together with the greatest mean hourly velocity, or the greatest velocity attained in a gust, and the time of its occurrence.

NORTH WALES:—HOLYHEAD.

Components from Cup Anemometer: Gusts from Pressure Tube Anemometer.
Height of Head above—Roof 8.8 m., Ground 13.7 m., M.S.L. 19.2 m.
Height of Cups above—Roof 4.6 m., Ground 7.6 m., M.S.L. 15.2 m.

SCOTLAND N.:—DEERNES.

Cup Anemometer.
Height of Cups above—Roof 1.5 m., Ground 4.9 m., M.S.L. 57.3 m.

Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.	Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Vel. in Max. Hourly Run.	Time of Max.								
	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.				S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.			S.	N.	W.	E.				
1	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	h.	m.	1	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	hrs.			
1	2.0	5.8	1.8	10.3	8.2	..	1.7	..	9.7	17	18	40	1	11.0	13.0	10.8	12.8	8.0	9.6	10.0	10.0	11.6	6.7	19.7	1			
2	..	..	..	7.2	..	..	..	4.3	..	2.6	..	4.5	..	1.0	..	5.5	12	0	5	2	9.1	..	..	5.2	10.2	..	..	5.9	9.6	..	..	5.5	11.6	..	..	6.7	13.4	22, 23				
3	..	0.7	..	3.8	..	..	..	4.3	..	..	..	5.6	..	..	..	5.6	8	17	0	3	10.0	..	..	8.4	9.3	..	..	7.8	9.1	..	..	5.2	7.0	..	..	6.0	13.8	5, 7				
4	3.5	..	0.6	1.5	..	..	..	4.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	50	4	6.5	..	..	5.5	9.1	..	..	3.4	10.3	..	..	1.8	3.4	1.2	..	2.0	6.9	10, 17, 6				
5	..	8.8	1.5	6.8	1.2	5.5	2.0	3.1	1.8	..	12	3	35	5	..	1.6	4.3	4.3	3.8	..	1.7	..	2.0	6.9	6			
6	..	0.6	3.2	..	1.1	3.1	..	2.8	..	4.8	..	2.3	..	4.0	9	13	15	6	1.8	..	1.5	..	9.1	3.4	..	2.9	..	5.1	..	4.3	..	3.7	9.8	9			
7	1.6	..	2.9	..	2.5	3.0	..	4.7	..	4.0	..	3.3	..	2.8	11	13	30	7	5.4	..	3.1	..	5.5	2.0	..	5.8	..	1.0	..	2.6	..	7.0	10.2	12			
8	2.5	..	2.1	..	4.7	4.0	..	6.8	..	2.5	..	6.2	..	2.3	13	23	35	8	..	1.4	0.8	..	4.0	4.7	4.6	1.7	2.0	9.8	24			
9	3.7	..	3.3	..	6.2	3.6	..	5.1	..	4.3	..	5.7	..	4.8	14	22	5	9	4.4	..	7.7	..	1.9	2.3	..	4.0	..	1.5	..	7.7	..	2.8	9.8	6, 22, 24			
10	1.4	..	7.7	..	1.4	7.8	7.5	..	1.4	..	8.1	14	1	55	10	5.4	..	9.4	..	16.6	19.8	2.2	12.6	25.9	9				
11	..	1.6	9.1	3.3	..	2.8	..	3.3	..	2.5	..	3.0	12	0	50	11	..	6.2	7.3	5.6	..	6.3	..	5.3	..	2.9	..	8.0	9.5	3			
12	7.4	..	2.7	..	9.7	1.7	..	11.7	..	4.3	..	11.6	..	2.0	23	16	35	12	8.3	..	3.0	..	13.9	2.4	..	5.4	..	3.1	..	11.3	..	2.0	14.1	9			
13	8.5	..	7.1	..	5.2	9.1	..	4.7	..	8.2	..	6.8	..	5.8	21	0	5	13	4.5	..	3.9	..	7.8	6.6	..	9.6	..	8.0	..	8.5	..	4.9	14.4	24			
14	9.3	..	7.8	..	7.1	8.5	..	8.6	..	3.1	..	11.6	..	6.7	24	0	10	14	9.5	..	3.5	10.5	..	2.0	..	5.5	..	12.2	7.0	18.4	23			
15	10.9	..	8.4	..	7.5	13.1	..	4.9	..	13.4	..	7.5	..	13.1	26	3	20	15	9.7	..	11.6	..	17.2	6.3	..	11.0	..	13.0	15.7	24.9	13			
16	6.7	..	11.6	..	4.3	..	..	11.7	..	12.1	..	2.2	..	3.5	..	9.5	22	13	5	16	..	3.9	10.7	..	..	..	..	2.6	7.0	..	..	8.2	..	1.4	8.1	..	15.1	1				
17	1.6	..	9.4	3.9	..	4.8	..	2.8	..	9.1	..	3.4	19	22	0	17	1.4	..	7.8	1.1	6.1	..	2.4	..	4.2	..	5.5	..	1.0	11.8	24		
18	11.3	4.1	11.6	2.0	11.6	2.6	10.9	..	1.9	23	12	55	18	14.4	5.3	14.7	5.4	14.7	5.4	15.3	5.6	19.7	12		
19	9.8	9.1	1.6	9.1	2.0	8.9	17	12	40	19	16.5	6.1	5.4	3.1	..	1.9	..	2.3	..	3.4	..	1.2	1.2	17.7	1 to 5		
20	6.6	5.9	5.2	3.2	..	0.6	14	0	20	20	4.8	0.9	8.9	5.1	..	0.9	..	6.1	..	1.1	8.9	9			
21	..	Cal	lm	4	0	30	21	4.6	2.0	1.6	..	0.3	4.8	..	0.9	4.9	19, 21			
22	1.1	3.1	0.8	2.2	0.7	..	1.9	6	11	15	22	4.3	3.0	4.0	..	1.5	4.6	5, 14		
23	..	Cal	lm	..	0.7	1.9	3.0	8.3	2.5	..	6.8	12	14	10	23	0.3	1.6	..	3.0	3.7	..	2.1	4.6	24		
24	1.5	..	..	8.8	..	..	..	..	11.8	1.6	..	9.1	1.1	..	..	6.1	20	6	0	24	4.2	..	..	2.4	2.5	..	..	3.0	4.6	..	..	8.0	7.1	..	..	8.5	12.1	24				
25	6.1	..	1.1	..	7.7	2.8	4.9	6.2	17	0	20	25	7.8	9.3	8.8	7.4	9.6	5.5	8.1	1.4	13.1	5, 14			
26	..	..	..	5.2	..	..	..	..	4.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.6	11	3	30	26	9.4	..	..	1.6	11.7	..	..	4.3	13.8	..	..	5.1	13.2	..	..	4.8	15.7	18				
27	..	..	..	2.6	..	..	..	..	1.6	..	..	..	..	6.6	..	1.6	17	23	20	27	13.6	..	..	7.8	12.8	..	..	7.4	11.8	..	..	10.0	10.8	..	..	9.1	16.4	2				
28	..	13.2	4.8	..	9.8	3.6	..	..	7.5	6.4	..	..	..	3.9	6.8	..	20	1	50	28	8.1	..	..	1.4	..	12.2	4.5	..	..	9.8	..	..	..	..	2.1	..	2.5	13.1	9			
29	0.5	..	3.0	..	7.1	..	..	1.3	11.3	..	..	..	..	4.1	1.1	..	3.1	21	14	35	29	0.9	..	..	4.8	2.6	..	..	7.0	4.8	..	..	5.7	8.0	..	..	4.6	11.8	23			
30	1.6	..	2.9	..	6.8	..	..	2.5	12.0	..	..	6.9	2.7	..	15.5	..	23	15	45	30	9.8	..	..	3.6	3.6	..	..	..	8.5	..	..	4.9	12.0	..	..	10.2	16.7	24				
S+N & W+E	126.6	129.5	118.5	130.3	144.1	130.5	112.3	142.2									S+N & W+E	198.5	149.9	207.6	154.6	187.1	144.7	186.7	136.5																				
S-N & W-E	76.8	47.7	81.7	24.9	109.7	7.1	92.9	37.6									S-N & W-E	172.3	-0.7	175.2	16.4	163.1	7.3	179.7	-21.5																				

ENGLAND, S.W.:—SCILLY.

Components from Cup Anemometer: Gusts from Pressure Tube Anemometer.
Height of Head above—Ground 9.8 m., M.S.L. 49.7 m.
Height of Cups above—Ground 5.8 m., M.S.L. 45.7 m.

ENGLAND, E.:—SHOEBURYNES.

Pressure Tube Anemometer.
Height of Head above—Ground 27.4 m., M.S.L. 31.4 m.

Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.	Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.		
	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.				S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.				
1	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	h.	m.	1	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	m/s	h.	m.
1	..	4.3	2.5	..	..	..	..	Cal	..	4.3	..	2.5	..	2.5	..	1.4	18	0	25	1	8.0	..	..	9.6	4.0	..	..	10.8	..	9.9	..	2.8	..	7.7	..	..	18	0	25
2	..	3.5	..	4.1	..	..	..	3.3	..	3.2	0.6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6.0	..	1.1	..	..	..	6.1	..	3.2	..	1.2	..	3.5	1.3	..			

9. SEISMOLOGICAL DIARY.

The Seismographs at Eskdalemuir were out of action from October 16th to the end of the year.

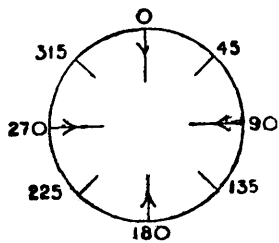
EARTHQUAKES:— RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Date.	Times G.M.T. of		Remarks.	Date.	Times G.M.T. of		Remarks.			
	Commence- ment.	Maximum Amplitude.			Commence- ment.	Maximum Amplitude.				
	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.				
Nov. 3	—	—	16	43	16	9	3	Very small. Small.		
12	5	56	6	23	26	8	55	9	4	Amplitude on trace 1.4 mm.

10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS.

Height of Station above M.S.L. = H.
Anemometer above ground = h.

	H.	h.
Aberdeen	14 m.	23 m.
Eskdalemuir	242 m.	15 m.
S. Farnborough	70 m.	31 m.
Cahirciveen	9 m.	13 m.



Wind Protractor.

Notes on Pressure Distribution.

November, 1920.

1st	18 h.	} High over the Azores and Scandinavia, Low over Iceland and France.
2nd	7 h.	
4th	7 h. 13 h.	} The Scandinavian Anticyclone extending to the British Isles.
5th	7 h. 13 h. 18 h.	} The Azores Anticyclone extending to the British Isles.
6th	13 h.	} Ridge from the Azores to the British Isles.
10th	7 h. 13 h.	} Deep depression centered N of Scotland, straight isobars.
11th	7 h. 13 h. 18 h.	} The Azores Anticyclone extending to the British Isles and the Continent.
12th	7 h. 13 h.	} Deep depression centered near Iceland.
13th	7 h.	
16th	7 h. 13 h.	} Deep depression centered over Scandinavia.
17th	7 h. 13 h. 18 h.	} Continental Anticyclone covering the British Isles.
18th	13 h.	} Deep depression centered NW of Iceland, extensive Anticyclone centered over the Baltic.
19th	13 h.	
22nd	7 h. 13 h. 18 h.	} Anticyclone over the British Isles centered over Germany.
23rd	7 h. 13 h. 18 h.	
24th	18 h.	} Shallow Low centered SW of Ireland, Anticyclone centered near Christiania.
25th	7 h. 18 h.	} Southerly Type.
26th	13 h.	
29th	7 h.	} Shallow Low W of Ireland.
30th	13 h.	} Deep depression W of Ireland.

Notes on Ascents.

Aberdeen—

17th, 15 h. 30 m. Solar halo.

Eskdalemuir—

4th, 7 h. 45 m. St. amount 10 to St.-Cu. amount 9. Barometer rising slowly. Balloon lost in cloud.

30th 11 h. 0 m. Solar halo.

Cahirciveen—

7th, 12h. 20m. Balloon eclipsed by Cu.
11th, 7h. 40m. Balloon went into High St.
17th, 9 h. 5 m. Balloon was lost behind Cu.24th, 15h. 35m. Balloon eclipsed by St.-Cu.
25th, 9 h. 30 m. Balloon eclipsed by St.-Cu.

11. NEPHOSCOPE OBSERVATIONS.

ABERDEEN.

Day and Hour G.M.T.	Type of Cloud.	Velocity-height-ratio.				Remarks.
		Degrees from N.	Milliradians. per Second.	Components.		
				W.-E.	S.-N.	
5 13	Ci.	290	2.1	+ 2.0	- 0.7	Trace of True Ci.
5 15	A.-Cu.	285	3.6	+ 3.5	- 0.9	Flotillæ of A.-Cu., changing to high St.-Cu., arranged in lenticular sheets.
10 13	Ci.-Cu.	229	6.1	+ 4.6	+ 4.0	"Speckle-cloud" type of Ci.-Cu., massing into lenticular patches.
11 13	St.-Cu.	268	4.8	+ 4.8	- 0.2	Small high St.-Cu.
13 13	False Ci.	246	7.8	+ 7.1	+ 3.2	False Ci., changing into thin high St.-Cu.
14 13	Ci.-St.	288	8.9	+ 8.5	- 2.7	Ci.-St. to Ci.-Cu. of "speckle-cloud" type. Radiant N.W., sharply defined edge to N. Unusually high velocity.
16 15	False Ci.	255	2.3	+ 2.2	+ 0.6	Sheets of indefinite false cirrus, becoming thin high St.-Cu.
20 13	A.-Cu.	245	1.7	+ 1.5	+ 0.7	A.-Cu. in sheets of lenticular form.
24 13	St.	97	17.0	- 17.0	+ 2.0	Long rolls of St.-cumuliformis.
30 13	St.	182	17.0	+ 0.6	+ 17.0	Heavy irregular masses of St.-cumuliformis.

Note.—For a large part of the month the skies were covered with uniform stratus, or else had no cloud whatever visible.

12. AURORA.

Day.	a.m. or p.m.	Moon.	Magnetic Character.		Station.	Aurora Observations.
			Eskdalemuir.	Richmond.		Remarks.
4	p.	..	1, 1	1, 1	Wick Nairn Leith Holyhead Baltasound Deerness	Bright.
5	p.	..	1, 1	1, 1	Aberdeen Eskdalemuir Deerness	Faint glow, yellowish-white, 18h. to 19h. Glow 19h. to 21h.
6	p.	..	1, 1	1, 1	Deerness	
10	p.	●	..	..	..
15	p.	..	1, 0	1, 0	Aberdeen	Moderately bright arch, greenish white, 18h. to 22h.
16	p.	..	0, 1	0, 2	Baltasound Eskdalemuir	Strong glow in N. 19h
26	a.	○	..	..	..
26	p.	..	2, 2	2, 2	Wick	

Note.—The two magnetic "characters" entered in each case refer to the two periods of 24 hours ending and beginning at midnight of the night in question.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE OBSERVATORIES—GEOPHYSICAL JOURNAL.

DAILY VALUES.—Solar Radiation, Meteorology, Atmospheric Electricity, Terrestrial Magnetism, and Seismology.
 Tenth Year.—No. 12. DECEMBER, 1920.] Units based on the C.G.S. System. [Price 1s. 6d.]

I. SUNSHINE AND SOLAR RADIATION.

Day.	WESTMINSTER.				SOUTH KENSINGTON.—Lat. 51° 30' N. Long. 0° 10' W.				RICHMOND.—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.				ESKDALEMUIR.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.				CAHIRCIVEEN.			
	Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation received on Horizontal Surface by Cæliar Radiograph.						Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation at Noon by Ångström Pyrheliometer.		Bright Sunshine.*		Radiation by Ångström Pyrheliometer.		Bright Sunshine.*			
	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Daily Total.	Per cent. of Planetary.	Maximum.			Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Intensity.	Vertical Component.	Sky.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.	Time.	Sky.	p sec. Z.	Intensity.	Total.	Per cent. of Possible.
					Amount.	Time.	11.30 h. to 12.30 h.													
1	2.9	35	24.8	33	22	11 45	22	25.1	62	53	15	Hazy	4.2	57	11 59	Clear	4.42	64	0.0	0
2	0.0	0	74	10	6	10 05	4	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
3	1.0	12	143	20	14	12 25	14	1.3	16	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	2.1	26
4	0.1	1	138	19	14	11 55	14	0.6	7	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	1.0	13
5	0.0	0	165	23	10	12 25	10	0.0	0	..	..	..	3.7	51	..	..	..	..	26.4	81
6	0.0	0	61	9	11	9 55	4	0.0	0	..	..	..	2.4	33	..	..	..	..	5.9	75
7	0.0	0	75	11	8	13 05	4	0.0	0	..	..	..	1.7	23	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
8	0.0	0	47	7	8	12 45	7	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.3	4	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
9	0.0	0	147	21	13	12 54	13	0.2	3	..	..	..	3.9	54	..	..	..	..	3.8	49
10	0.2	3	129	19	12	12 00	12	1.8	23	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
11	0.0	0	111	16	13	10 42	11	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	2.5	32
12	0.0	0	100	15	12	10 58	9	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.7	10	..	..	..	..	6.0	77
13	0.0	0	48	7	4	11 00	3	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	6.3	82
14	0.0	0	41	6	3	9 40	2	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	5.8	75
15	0.0	0	27	4	3	12 10	3	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	5.7	74
16	0.0	0	122	18	11	11 20	10	0.6	8	44	12	Misty	0.4	6	..	..	..	..	0.2	3
17	0.0	0	66	10	7	12 10	7	0.0	0	..	..	..	5.5	79	12 3	Hazy	5.13	55	0.5	6
18	0.0	0	50	8	7	11 45	7	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	2.2	29
19	0.0	0	50	8	7	11 45	7	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	2.0	26
20	0.2	3	117	18	12	12 50	10	0.7	9	31	8	Misty	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
21	0.0	0	50	8	8	11 30	8	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.3	4
22	4.8	62	233	36	17	13 07	16	4.6	59	53	14	Hazy	5.0	71	..	..	..	..	0.3	4
23	0.0	0	187	29	12	12 20	12	3.0	38	23	6	Misty	3.2	46	12 11	Hazy	5.01	52	0.0	0
24	0.0	0	158	24	12	11 55	12	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.1	1
25	0.0	0	135	21	12	11 55	12	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
26	2.2	28	204	31	13	10 53	12	3.5	45	37	10	Misty	0.5	7	..	..	..	..	0.1	1
27	2.2	28	188	28	18	12 00	18	2.6	33	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	1.1	14
28	1.9	24	167	25	17	12 25	17	2.0	26	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	2.5	32
29	0.0	0	68	10	5	11 20	4	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
30	1.6	21	258	39	24	10 55	23	2.3	29	22	6	Thro Ci.	2.3	32	..	..	..	..	0.0	0
31	0.0	0	77	12	5	11 40	5	0.0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0	..	..	..	..	3.4	44
Means	0.55	7	121†	18†	11†	—	10†	0.91	12	—	—	—	1.29	18	—	—	—	—	1.88	24
Normals	0.52	7	130	19	—	—	—	1.19	16	—	—	—	0.68	10	—	—	—	—	1.32	17

2. METEOROLOGY AND MAGNETISM:—CAHIRCIVEEN (VALENCIA OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 56' N. Long. 10° 15' W. Heights above M.S.L.:—H=9.1 m. H₁=13.7 m. H₂=26.4 m. Above Ground: h₁=1.3 m. h₂=0.56 m. h₃=12.8 m. h₄=13.9 m.

Day.	Air Pressure at Station Level.		Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute.				Humidity.				Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second.		Cloud Amount (0-10) and Weather.		Rain 0 h. to 24 h.	Min. Temp. on Grass. 18 h. to 9 h.	REMARKS.	Magnetism. Horizontal Force, Declination West, and Inclination.	
	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	0 h. to 24 h.	Vapour Pressure.	Percentage.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.	21 h.	9 h.					21 h.
	mb.	mb.	200+	200+	200+	200+	millibar.	%	m/s.	m/s.	Tenths of Sky covered.	Tenths of Sky covered.	mm.	200+					
1	1009.7	1003.3	80.2	81.4	83.0	78.1	8.3	10.4	82	95	190	4	175	5	10	16.9	75	● 0 h.; □ 7 h.; ○ a.; ● after 15 h.	17854y 19° 16'.3 68° 3'.7 17870y 19° 16'.8 17841y 19° 13'.9 17855y 19° 15'.6 68° 4'.1
2	1014.6	1003.3	81.3	85.5	86.1	80.4	8.1	13.9	74	96	275	4	175	12	9	10	8.1	78	
3	1016.0	1028.1	81.5	83.3	85.9	80.4	8.2	9.1	74	73	295	15	300	14	9	9	4.9	79	
4	1034.3	1035.0	82.8	82.8	84.1	82.1	10.8	8.9	89	74	345	9	25	3	10d	4	0.6	81	
5	1035.3	1033.9	81.3	76.3	82.9	75.5	8.9	6.7	82	87	55	2	—	1	3	1	—	78	
6	1030.2	1024.4	74.8	79.0	80.7	74.5	5.9	6.7	85	72	—	1	85	3	1	8	—	71	
7	1016.9	1011.2	79.5	80.7	81.2	78.6	6.7	8.4	69	80	100	5	140	5	10	10	—	75	
8	1014.7	1024.3	80.5	80.4	81.4	76.9	8.9	7.7	86	75	5	6	10	3	10	8	15.8	79	
9	1027.4	1027.0	75.1	76.3	80.1	74.0	6.4	6.9	90	89	60	2	—	1	3	1	—	72	
10	1023.8	1021.8	79.4	80.2	81.2	74.5	7.4	7.5	77	74	140	4	145	6	9	4	—	72	
11	1020.4	1020.0	80.3	79.8	81.5	78.8	7.8	8.2	76	83	120	5	—	1	3	8d	0.2	77	
12	1019.8	1018.9	76.2	74.4	78.8	74.0	5.8	5.0	76	74	65	2	65	4	6	0	0.1	74	
13	1017.8	1017.8	73.2	72.4	77.1	72.0	4.5	3.8	73	66	70	4	—	1	1	2	—	70	
14	1020.6	1024.4	70.5	74.1	75.7	70.2	4.1	5.2	80	79	—	0	—	0	1	2	—	70	
15	1027.5	1028.5	71.4	72.7	76.1	70.9	4.2	4.9	77	82	—	1	—	1	0	0	—	68	
16	1026.9	1025.5	76.4	78.9	80.1	72.0	6.0	7.2	77	77	140	4	140	7	7	10	—	70	
17	1023.0	1022.0	80.4	78.4	80.7	78.3	7.6	6.2	74	69	145	7	120	6	7	6	—	77	
18	1024.3	1022.1	77.8	78.8	79.3	76.4	6.0	7.4	70	81	105	4	120	3	2	10	—	73	
19	1015.9	1008.9	79.5	80.7	81.1	78.8	7.0	8.8	72	84	135	7	160	9	8	10	4.6	77	
20	1004.8	993.5	81.9	83.0	83.4	80.9	10.8	10.6	96	87	220	3	175	9	10d	10p	10.2	79	
21	984.6	989.1	81.9	81.1	83.4	79.3	8.7	7.6	77	70	235	14	295	12	9	7	4.6	80	
22	990.4	988.2	79.6	78.1	80.5	77.5	7.2	7.9	74	90	280	6	70	5	4	10	11.8	76	
23	1001.1	991.7	73.3	78.1	83.6	73.2	5.7	11.9	91	97	80	2	175	7	9	10	12.5	70	
24	995.2	997.5	84.8	84.8	85.2	83.5	13.3	13.0	97	95	190	6	155	6	10	10	9.2	80	
25	980.6	992.7	84.7	83.2	85.9	82.3	12.4	10.9	91	88	160	14	180	6	10	9	3.0	83	
26	1000.8	984.7	83.2	84.2	85.7	82.1	11.1	11.1	90	84	170	7	145	13	9	10	13.9	80	
27	991.0	994.1	82.6	82.8	84.4	80.5	9.8	10.8	82	89	210	6	155	2	7	8	5.5	80	
28	992.3	998.1	82.8	83.5	84.3	81.4	11.0	10.9	91	86	175	6	180	7	10	10	19.8	76	
29	1001.6	995.8	82.3	81.3	83.5	80.7	10.8	10.1	93	93	175	2	160	6	10	9			

3. METEOROLOGY:—RICHMOND, SURREY (KEW OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 51° 28' N. Long. 0° 19' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=5.5 m. Barometer, H_b=10.4 m. Cups of Anemometer, H_a=25 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=3.0 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.53 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=13.3 m. Cups of Anemometer, h_a=20 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (Max, Min, 0h to 24h), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain 0 h. to 24 h., Min. Temp. on Grass (18h. to 9h.), REMARKS.

4. METEOROLOGY:—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESHIRE.—Lat. 55° 19' N. Long. 3° 12' W.

Heights above Mean Sea Level:—Rain-gauge Site, H=242 m. Barometer, H_b=237.3 m. Vane of Anemometer, H_a=250 m.

Heights above Ground:—Thermometers, h_t=0.9 m. Rain-gauge, h_r=0.38 m. Sunshine Recorder, h_s=1.5 m. Vane of Anemometer, h_a=15 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 21h), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (Max, Min, 0h to 24h), Humidity (Vapour Pressure, Percentage), Wind—Veer from North in degrees and Speed in metres per second (9h, 21h), Cloud Amount and Weather (9h, 21h), Rain 0 h. to 24 h., Min. Temp. on Grass (18h. to 9h.), REMARKS.

Temperatures at or below the normal freezing point of water are printed in small type. x denotes the maximum, and n the minimum, value in the column.

5. GEOPHYSICS :—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Earth Temperature at 9 h.		Height above M.S.L. of Surface of Underground Water.		Terrestrial Magnetic Force.						Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Charge per cc. $\times 10^{14}$.		Air-Earth Current. $\times 10^{14}$.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 2.14.								
	0.3 m.	1.2 m.	Daily Mean.	Extremes.	Horizontal Comp't.		Declination.		Inclination.				+	-		About 15 h.	About 15 h.	3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.			
					Mean Time.		Mean Time.	West.	Mean Time.						Mean Time.									
	<i>a</i>	<i>a</i>	cm.	cm.	h m	γ	h m	'	h m	'	h m	'	Coulomb.		Amp/cm ² .	v/m	v/m	v/m	v/m					
1	200+	200+	194	194	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	I	..	0.19	0.20	105	575	120	605		
2	79.8	81.2	195	..	10	54	18405	..	..	..	14	11	66	59.3	I	2	..	..	0.35	105	445	470	500
3	79.2	81.2	197	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	1	0.41	..	0.25	155	40	155	185
4	79.1	81.2	199	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	1	..	..	..	90	145	80	65
5	79.0	81.2	201	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	2	..	..	..	105	170	235	0
6	78.9	81.2	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	1	..	..	..	145	550	550	300
7	78.5	81.1	204	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	1	0.23	0.25	0.60	235	575	445	300
8	78.2	81.2	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	0	..	..	0.15	510	745	485	380
9	78.0	81.2	205	..	11	9	18392	12	36	14	30.7	14	29	66	59.8	I	0	0.49	0.35	0.50	605	775	695	655
10	76.7	81.0	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	0	0.39	0.34	0.65	460	630	720	630
11	76.0	80.8	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	I	..	..	..	420	405	420	z ±
12	76.0	80.8	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	430	340	510	525
13	75.5	80.7	206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	0	1.08	0.35	0.45	..	510	655	355
14	75.2	80.5	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	0	..	..	..	260	210	470	550
15	75.1	80.2	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.55	0.34	0.60	315	525	470	720
16	75.0	80.1	204	..	10	51	18391	12	34	14	28.1	14	28	66	58.1	0	0	0.29	0.33	0.90	260	510	470	365
17	74.9	79.8	203	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	195	305	210	705
18	75.0	79.8	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	395	775	775	775
19	75.8	79.6	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	2	..	..	..	260	-365	105	290
20	76.0	79.5	201	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	1	0.43	0.31	0.45	145	355	460	..
21	76.7	79.5	201	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	I	..	..	..	..	..	340	550
22	77.0	79.5	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0.47	0.38	0.65	195	470	275	670
23	76.9	79.5	198	..	10	58	18410	14	33	14	26.4	14	28	66	57.0	I	2	0.32	..	0.65	z ±	720	575	500
24	76.9	79.6	199	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	2	..	..	..	-105	275	130	90
25	79.1	79.3	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	1	..	..	..	50	210	260	365
26	79.0	79.4	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	..	..	..	120	315	380	340
27	79.0	79.5	211	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	I	..	..	..	145	185	260	290
28	79.5	79.7	221	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	I	..	..	..	65	130	185	275
29	80.0	79.8	234	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	155	315	145	105
30	80.8	80.0	244	..	10	43	18409	12	24	14	28.7	14	20	66	56.2	0	0	0.25	0.22	0.70	50	..	340	525
31	80.6	80.1	251	253	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	I	..	..	..	105	80	..	185
M.	77.6	80.3	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.65	0.65	0.45	0.31	0.51	210†	334†	358†	403†	
	78.4	80.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

27th to 31st Slight floods on Park.

† Mean for 24 days.

6. GEOPHYSICS :—ESKDALEMUIR, DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Day.	Terrestrial Magnetic Force.															Magnetic Character of Day.	Electric Character of Day.	Potential Gradient, Volts per metre. Factor 6.01.					
	North Component.					West Component.					Vertical Component.							3 h.	9 h.	15 h.	21 h.		
	Maximum 15000 γ +.		Minimum 15000 γ +.		Range.	Maximum 4000 γ +.		Minimum 4000 γ +.		Range.	Maximum 44000 γ +.		Minimum 44000 γ +.		Range.								
	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	h m	γ	v/m	v/m	v/m	v/m
1	0 27	1007	978	12 30	29	12 58	827	782	0 57	45	20 10	1107	1093	11 22	14	0	I	b	60	250	160	250	
2	21 34	1046	944	14 28	102	13 27	833	732	22 1	101	19 20	1118	1085	23 49	33	I	2	b	200	-1170	200	535	
3	23 4	1025	959	12 58	66	7 6	830	760	22 14	70	17 32	1109	1068	1 10	41	I	2	c	-1475	10	||	150	
4	23 1	1052	913	24 0	139	6 39	847	7673	18 13	174	18 8	11187	11003	23 18	184	2	0	a	115	130	150	290	
5	21 20	1040	912	0 1	128	19 48	825	731	0 5	94	14 3	1106	1040	0 1	66	I	0	a	200	100	185	300	
6	18 6	1064	941	15 0	123	12 19	825	744	18 2	81	15 26	1134	1086	22 22	48	I	1	b	140	120	-70	230	
7	23 55	1027	945	12 21	82	13 36	829	760	18 19	69	13 38	1118	1089	24 0	29	I	1	a	115	160	180	215	
8	23 39	1034	923	16 10	111	13 16	835	750	16 22	85	16 22	1131	1083	1 45	48	I	1	a	340	215	325	460	
9	6 0	1015	956	16 44	59	14 47	832	753	20 28	79	17 27	1122	1076	4 40	46	I	1	a	325	390	280	320	
10	4 37	999	965	10 4	34	11 28	818	753	19 33	65	16 10	1106	1095	2 2	11	0	1	a	225	95	130	265	
11	6 0	1010	976	13 3	34	13 26	819	795	20 31	24	15 45	1101	1095	7 0	6	0	0	a	415	385	540	140	
12	13 48	1005	989	16 13	16	13 50	818	787	23 17	31	0 1	1100	1093	11 42	7	0	1	b	80	90	160	130	
13	8 20	1014	956	15 33	58	12 0	836	772	21 46	64	16 15	1116	1087	11 0	29	I	*	*	80	80	*	*	
14	22 14	1032	950	13 32	82	2 36	830	775	23 0	55	14 0	1111	1088	3 0	23	I	*	*	*	*	*	375	300
15	4 45	1019	964	19 10	55	12 0	831	767	19 13	64	19 26	1113	1087	7 23	26	I	0	a	195	140	310	325	
16	21 32	1012	974	15 26	38	2 45	840	787	0 1	53	20 42	1100	1083	3 8	17	0	0	a	355	185	210	385	
17	23 20	1005	974	14 17	31	13 0	820	788	23 32	32	15 45	1099	1088	10 35	11	0	0	a	170	285	435	270	
18	23 20	1021	983	12 42	38	8 16	831	782	19 12	49	19 20	1098	1079	8 35	19	0	0	a	150	355	230	345	
19	22 0	1027	988	0 26	39	12 46	817	776	22 5	41	20 52	1092	1080	23 22	12	0	0	a	180	360	360	115	
20	8 24	1028	970	19 4	58	15 26	833	771	20 0	62	21 20	1100	1075	10 29	25	I	1	b	190	105	160	-175	
21	5 5	1008	988	14 48	20	11 38	808	797	1 50	n11	0												

7. JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).—Lat. 49° 12' N. Long. 2° 6' W.

Heights above M.S.L.:—H = 54 m. H₁ = 55 m. Above Ground:—h₁ = 1.48 m. h_r = 1.72 m. h_a = 8 m.

Table with columns: Day, Air Pressure at Station Level (9h, 14h, 21h, Mean of 3 Readings), Air Temperature in Degrees Absolute (9h, 14h, 21h, Max., Min., Mean of 3 Readings), Min. Temp. on Grass, Percentage of Humidity (9h, 14h, 21h, Mean), Rain 0 h to 24 h, and REMARKS. Includes data for days 1-31 and means/normal values.

JERSEY (ST. LOUIS OBSERVATORY).

Table with columns: Day, Wind Direction and Force (0-12 on the Beaufort Scale), Sunshine* (Total, Per cent. of Possible), Cloud Amount (tenths of Sky covered), Type of Cloud, and Direction whence coming. Includes data for days 1-31 and means/normal values.

* For method of estimation see Introduction.

8. WIND COMPONENTS: Metres per second at fixed hours, together with the greatest mean hourly velocity, or the greatest velocity attained in a gust, and the time of its occurrence.

NORTH WALES:—HOLYHEAD.

Components from Cup. Anemometer: Gusts from Pressure Tube Anemometer.
Height of Head above—Roof 8'8 m., Ground 13'7 m., M.S.L. 19'2 m.
Height of Cups above—Roof 4'6 m., Ground 7'6 m., M.S.L. 15'2 m.

SCOTLAND N.:—DEERNES.

Cup. Anemometer.
Height of Cups above—Roof 1'5 m., Ground 4'9 m., M.S.L. 57'3 m.

Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.	
	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.			
	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.			
1	3.4	..	6.0	..	3.3	..	5.7	..	6.0	..	3.4	..	7.7	..	2.8	19	16 20		
2	5.4	..	..	3.1	4.9	..	..	..	..	..	3.3	..	4.9	..	1.8	20	23 55	
3	12.1	..	..	..	6.3	..	17.2	..	..	3.8	21.3	..	..	6.0	16.3	..	32	12 0
4	..	11.2	13.3	..	..	10.8	6.2	..	..	13.2	2.3	..	..	13.4	..	4.9	28	0 35
5	..	11.1	..	6.4	..	5.1	..	4.3	..	6.1	..	5.1	..	3.4	..	4.0	17	2 30	
6	..	3.4	..	4.0	..	1.2	..	3.4	..	1.8	..	4.9	..	0.9	..	5.1	11	11 30	
7	..	0.5	..	2.6	..	0.9	..	4.8	..	..	..	3.0	1.3	..	..	3.7	10	7 25
8	1.5	..	..	2.6	1.1	..	2.0	..	1.1	..	2.0	..	..	3.3	..	..	10	23 55
9	..	3.7	2.1	..	..	4.0	3.4	..	..	2.8	2.3	..	..	1.8	1.5	..	10	0 25
10	..	Cal m	..	..	..	1.5	1.3	..	..	Cal m	..	..	..	1.8	1.5	..	4	23 35
11	..	3.0	..	3.5	..	..	6.9	..	2.8	..	4.8	..	3.9	..	6.8	12	18 10	
12	..	3.3	..	5.7	..	4.1	..	7.1	..	0.8	..	4.5	..	1.8	10.0	..	16	19 45	
13	..	..	..	4.9	..	1.1	..	6.1	..	1.0	..	5.5	1.1	..	..	6.1	11	6 40
14	..	..	..	5.2	..	..	5.2	..	2.9	..	5.1	..	2.4	..	6.5	10	23 35	
15	..	1.6	..	9.4	..	1.4	..	8.1	..	4.6	..	5.4	..	1.6	..	4.3	13	10 30	
16	..	0.3	..	1.9	..	0.3	..	1.5	1.1	..	..	2.0	0.8	..	..	1.4	6	12 50
17	0.8	..	..	1.4	0.8	..	..	1.4	..	Cal m	..	1.9	..	..	3.4	5	20 40	
18	..	Cal m	..	..	Cal m	..	0.8	..	..	1.4	1.9	..	..	3.4	6	22 30		
19	1.8	..	..	3.1	1.3	..	2.3	4.3	..	..	1.6	4.6	..	..	1.7	9	23 0	
20	6.2	..	..	2.3	8.2	..	..	6.1	..	5.1	..	6.8	..	3.9	..	..	17	11 15
21	10.2	..	..	..	9.6	..	5.5	..	8.0	..	9.6	..	8.3	..	6.9	..	23	8 55
22	2.5	..	14.2	..	..	16.1	..	..	3.7	10.1	..	..	0.4	2.3	..	..	22	8 10
23	..	3.3	..	2.8	..	2.0	..	1.7	0.6	..	..	3.2	2.1	..	5.8	15	21 10	
24	..	..	..	4.3	5.8	..	2.1	..	4.3	..	3.7	..	5.1	..	2.9	..	16	3 50
25	6.8	..	..	1.2	..	8.5	..	..	9.8	..	..	3.6	10.5	..	..	..	18	16 50
26	8.4	..	1.5	..	5.1	..	4.3	..	4.5	..	0.8	1.5	..	..	4.0	16	5 20	
27	5.3	..	..	6.3	9.8	..	3.6	..	4.5	..	3.9	..	..	3.9	..	..	18	6 25
28	0.8	..	..	4.5	..	Cal m	..	6.2	..	7.4	..	5.1	..	1.8	..	..	14	15 25
29	6.2	..	2.3	..	3.5	..	2.0	0.6	..	..	3.4	7.0	..	1.2	..	..	22	23 55
30	5.0	..	8.7	..	0.6	..	3.2	..	3.1	..	1.8	..	6.8	..	1.2	..	21	0 10	
31	10.6	..	..	1.9	9.1	..	1.6	..	5.7	..	4.8	..	4.5	..	3.9	..	23	4 10
S+N & W+E	128.4	125.2	110.3	127.0	110.2	135.3	123.2	122.4
S-N & W-E	45.6	-26.6	45.5	17.4	23.2	22.7	48.4	-31.4

Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Vel. in Max. Hourly Run.	Time of Max.	
	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.			
	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.			
1	12.3	..	..	10.4	5.7	..	..	3.3	..	10.0	..	1.8	..	9.1	..	1.6	..	16.1	1, 3
2	13.8	..	..	5.1	11.9	..	..	2.1	4.8	..	2.8	..	4.0	..	2.3	..	..	16.1	5 to 8
3	5.3	..	..	1.9	6.9	..	..	8.3	..	10.7	..	3.9	..	14.9	..	2.6	..	16.1	20
4	..	10.9	1.9	..	..	9.8	3.6	..	..	7.4	1.3	..	3.0	0.5	..	..	..	15.1	5
5	..	Cal m	..	..	..	..	2.0	..	..	Cal m	..	1.8	..	1.5	..	..	..	3.0	24
6	4.8	..	0.9	..	8.5	..	..	..	8.9	..	..	7.9	..	..	..	..	..	10.2	17
7	7.9	..	..	..	8.2	..	..	..	6.2	..	..	2.3	6.8	..	2.5	..	..	9.2	1
8	5.5	..	..	1.0	5.5	..	..	1.0	4.5	..	2.6	..	4.5	..	5.3	..	..	7.2	17
9	..	..	8.2	..	..	1.2	6.8	..	..	Cal m	..	..	..	..	2.3	..	..	8.5	1
10	4.8	..	..	2.8	9.1	..	..	3.4	5.8	..	..	1.0	6.1	..	1.1	..	..	9.8	9
11	6.8	..	..	2.5	9.4	..	..	1.6	7.7	..	..	4.4	5.3	..	4.5	..	..	9.8	13
12	3.6	..	..	6.2	4.7	..	..	5.5	2.1	..	..	3.7	2.4	..	6.5	..	..	8.9	23
13	1.2	..	..	6.5	2.7	..	..	7.4	6.0	..	..	7.0	4.7	..	8.2	..	..	12.1	24
14	8.0	..	..	9.6	8.4	..	..	10.0	8.5	..	..	4.9	9.4	..	5.4	..	..	13.4	8
15	10.1	..	..	3.7	10.3	..	..	3.8	9.5	..	..	7.9	..	..	..	..	..	11.8	2
16	8.5	..	..	..	9.8	..	..	12.6	..	..	2.2	11.6	..	..	2.0	..	..	13.1	14
17	6.5	..	1.1	..	8.1	..	1.4	..	5.5	..	1.0	..	3.1	..	1.8	..	..	8.9	1
18	1.3	..	1.5	..	..	6.9	..	..	4.6	..	0.7	..	1.9	..	7.9	..	..	7.9	12
19	2.0	..	..	1.7	..	1.3	..	1.5	..	2.3	..	1.3	2.0	..	1.7	..	..	4.9	22
20	4.8	..	2.8	..	9.5	..	..	..	9.7	..	1.7	..	5.7	..	3.3	..	..	11.5	11
21	7.8	..	1.4	..	7.4	..	1.3	..	12.2	..	..	4.5	4.5	..	5.3	..	..	14.4	14
22	3.9	..	4.5	..	..	15.3	5.6	..	..	10.5	6.0	..	7.0	6.0	..	..	..	16.4	9
23	..	1.2	3.4	..	..	Cal m	..	..	2.0	..	1.7	..	4.0	..	2.3	..	..	5.9	24
24	7.1	..	1.3	..	8.8	..	1.5	9.1	..	3.4	1.1	..	2.0	..	..	..	..	10.2	12, 14
25	..	1.9	2.3	..	..	3.7	..	2.1	3.7	..	..	10.1	1.0	..	13.9	..	..	16.1	21
26	13.9	..	..	2.4	6.1	..	1.1	..	3.5	..	3.0	..	8.7	..	1.0	..	..	14.1	3
27	1.5	..	..	4.0	4.6	..	..	8.0	3.9	..	..	10.7	5.5	..	6.5	..	..	11.8	17
28	..	Cal m	..	..	Cal m	..	1.9	..	0.7	..	2.4	..	0.9	..	5.2	..	..	24	24
29	4.5	..	..	2.6	2.6	..	..	..	3.3	..	..	..	0.3	..	5.2	..	..	2 to 5	2 to 5
30	2.6	..	..	1.5	0.5	..	..	2.6	1.0	..	..	2.8	5.3	..	1.9	..	..	7.9	24
31	9.1	..	..	5.2	11.6	..	..	9.7	6.0	..	..	16.3	2.3	..	4.0	..	..	18.0	16
S+N & W+E	171.5	96.4	191.6	100.5	179.3	105.7	154.7	99.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
S-N & W-E	143.5	-34.4	131.6	-33.5	122.1	-48.7	104.9	-12.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

ENGLAND S.W.:—SCILLY.

Components from Cup. Anemometer: Gusts from Pressure Tube Anemometer.
Height of Head above—Ground 9'8 m., M.S.L. 49'7 m.
Height of Cups above—Ground 5'8 m., M.S.L. 45'7 m.

ENGLAND E.:—SHOEBURYNES.

Pressure Tube Anemometer.
Height of Head above—Ground 37'4 m., M.S.L. 31'4 m.

Day.	3 h.				9 h.				15 h.				21 h.				Max. in a Gust.	Time of Gust.	
	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.	S.	N.	W.	E.			
	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.	m/s.			
1	3.1	..	8.6	..	3.2	3.8	..	6.7	..	17.6	..	6.4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	8.1	14.1	..	..	6.5	7.7	..	..	Cal m	..	7.2	..	4.1	..	..	..	..	..
3	10.8	..	6.2	..	..	8.3	14.5	..	..	11.3	13.4	..	..	9.8	17.0	..	..	..	..
4	..	12.8	10.8	..	..	14.0	2.5	..	..	12.9	..	..	11.3	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	..	8.6	..	3.1	..	3.1	..	5.9	..	..	..	5.0	..	..	..	..	..	4.0	..
6	..	..	..	5.0	1.1	..	..	6.2	..	1.2	..	6.6	..	..	..	..	..	4.6	..
7	0.4	..	..	2.5	..	Cal m	..	..	..	Cal m	..	..	..	..	1.7	..	..	..	..
8	..	Cal m	..	..	1.4	..	2.5	..	..	Cal m	..	..	5.1	..	1.8	..	..	..	..
9	..	3.8	..	3.2	..	1.0	..	2.7	..	3.5	..	4.1	..	1.6	..	2.9	..	..	..
10	0.5																		

SEISMOLOGICAL DIARY.

The Seismographs at Eskdalemuir were out of action from October 16th to the end of the year.

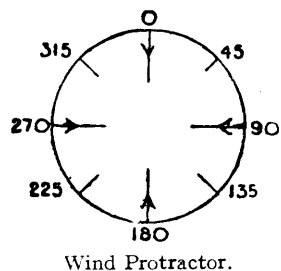
EARTHQUAKES :—RICHMOND (KEW OBSERVATORY).

Day.	Times, G.M.T. of		Remarks.	Day.	Times, G.M.T. of		Remarks.
	Commence-ment.	Maximum Amplitude.			Commence-ment.	Maximum Amplitude.	
4	h. m.	h. m.	Small.		h. m.	h. m.	Limits of registration (170 mm.) exceeded from 12h. 43m. to 12h. 53m. and again about 12h. 55m. Disturbance visible until after 10h. 30m. Small. Small. Small. Small. Amplitude on trace 1.5 mm.
5	..	6 44	Small.	16	12 16	..	
5	10 23	10 37		17	..	20 8	
6	..	2 27	Very small.	18	..	2 15	
10	4 52	5 40	Amplitude on trace 1.1 mm.	19	..	21 6	
11	..	22 16	Succession of very small waves.	25	12 1	12 27	

10. SOUNDINGS WITH PILOT BALLOONS.

Height of Station above M.S.L. = H.
Anemometer above ground = h.

	H.	h.
Aberdeen	14 m.	22 m.
Eskdalemuir	242 m.	15 m.
S. Farnborough	70 m.	31 m.
Cahirciveen	9 m.	13 m.



Notes on Pressure Distribution.

December, 1920.

- 1st, 7 h. 13 h. Deep depression near Iceland extending from the Azores to Spitzbergen.
- 5th, 7 h. }
6th, 7 h. 13 h. } Ridge from the Azores to Scandinavia.
- 9th, 7 h. 13 h. 18 h. Anticyclone centered S.W. of Ireland and over Finland.
- 10th to 17th, The British Isles lying under the influence of Scandinavian Anticyclone.
- 18th, 7 h. Anticyclone centered over England.
- 20th, 13 h. Deep depression centered over the Farøe Islands.
- 22nd, 7 h. Deep depression with two centres, one over the Orkneys and the other near Bodø.
- 18 h. Deep depression centered over Southern Norway, Secondary over Cahirciveen.
- 23rd, 7 h. 13 h. High over Spain, Low over Scandinavia, irregular isobars over the British Isles.
- 28th, 7 h. 13 h. }
29th, 13 h. } Extensive shallow Low W. of Ireland.

Notes on Ascents.

Aberdeen—

- 9th, Gi.-St. from N.W. after 16h.
- 10th, 12 h. 0 m. Temporary fine interval in cloudy day. Low St.-Cu. layer from S. in afternoon.
- 17th, 15 h. 20 m. Cu.-Nb. bank in E.
- 29th, 15 h. 0 m. Slight Ci. traces S.W.

Cahirciveen—

- 6th, 14 h. 55 m. Two Theodolite observations. Fine and clear during ascent.
- 9th, 9 h. 15 m. Balloon went into Ci.-Cu.
- 11th, 9 h. 20 m. Balloon went into St.-Cu.
- 11th, 15 h. 45 m. Balloon went into St.-Cu. sheet.
- 14th, 9 h. 15 m. The components 5 km. are very likely genuine. The balloon at this stage started to leak.
- 15th, 15 h. 25 m. Atmosphere hazy at surface.
- 16th, 15 h. 5 m. Balloon went into A.-St. and A.-Cu.
- 22nd, 9 h. 15 m. Balloon was eclipsed by Cu.-cloud.
- 23rd, 9 h. 20 m. Balloon went into A.-St. A fairly good nebulosity observation was made at 10 h. 15 m. of A.-St. and A.-Cu. moving at 40 m. from about 280° from N. that it appears that the velocities are genuine.

11. NEPHOSCOPE OBSERVATIONS.

ABERDEEN.

Day and Hour. G.M.T.	Type of Cloud.	Velocity-height-ratio.				Remarks.
		Degrees from N.	Milliradians per Second.	Components.		
				W.-E.	S.-N.	
1 13	A.-Cu.	225	2.5	+1.8	+1.8	False Ci., massing into A.-Cu.
2 15	Ci.	292	7.4	+6.9	-2.8	Coarse Ci. to Ci.-Cu. Radiant WNW.
4 13	Nb.	2	16.0	-0.6	-16.0	Low Nb. in cumuliform masses.
7 13	St.-Cu.	105	3.6	-3.9	+0.9	St.-Cu. layer, cloudlets much fused.
11 13	St.-Cu.	92	2.2	-2.2	+0.1	Very low cloud, really St.-cumuliformis.
15 13	St.-Cu.	150	7.1	-3.6	+6.1	Heavy sheet of fused St.-Cu.
21 13	St.-Cu.	210	8.1	+4.1	+7.0	Degraded low St.-Cu. layer.
22 13	Cu.-Nb.	332	9.3	+4.4	-8.2	Small Cu.-Nb. clouds; upper part, which later became St.-Cu., was measured.
28 13	St.-Cu.	192	6.3	+1.3	+6.2	Thin fused St.-Cu. sheet.
30 13	St.-Cu.	326	5.5	+3.1	-4.6	Low Type of fused St.-Cu.

Note:—Much stratus of uniform appearance, and clear sky during month.

12. AURORA.

Day.	a.m. or p.m.	Moon.	Magnetic Character.		Aurora Observations.	
			Eskdalemuir.	Richmond.	Station.	Remarks.
2	p.	..	1, 1	1, 1	Baltasound	Moderately bright glow and multiple arcs, greenish-white 18h.—23h., showing a marked minimum of activity at 19h.
					Baltasound Aberdeen	
4	p.	..	2, 1	2, 1	Eskdalemuir	21h., glow not continuous. From 23h.—24h. bright auroral arch and bunches of short streamers of a slight greenish hue. Maximum brilliancy of arch was to NNE.
					And at numerous other Scottish stations.	
					Bidston	
5	a.	..	2, 1	2, 1	Eskdalemuir	Glow at times, 1h.
8	p.	..	1, 1	1, 1	Baltasound	
9	p.	..	1, 0	1, 0	Baltasound	
10	a.	●	..	..	..
15	p.	..	1, 0	0, 0	Baltasound	
25	p.	○	..	..	..

Note:—The two magnetic "characters" entered in each case refer to the two periods of 24 hours ending and beginning at midnight of the night in question.

**BRITISH METEOROLOGICAL AND MAGNETIC
YEAR BOOK, 1920.**

PART III, SECTION 2.

GEOPHYSICAL JOURNAL, 1920.

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT.

CONTENTS.

Upper Air Temperatures	99
Soundings with Registering Balloons. Benson	101
Aeroplane Ascents. South Farnborough	103
Monthly and Yearly Averages. South Farnborough	105
Averages for 1917-1920. S.E. England	105
Notes on Seismological Work at Eskdalemuir Observatory	106
The Water-Level Recorder at Kew Observatory, Richmond	106
Table of Monthly Means of Magnetic Data for Eskdalemuir	107
Table of Monthly Means of Electrical Data for Richmond	108
Errata for 1918, 1919 and 1920	108

Upper Air Temperatures.(a) *Soundings with Registering Balloons, 1920.*

During 1920, eighteen registering balloons were sent up from Benson, Mr. W. H. Dines's station in Oxfordshire, close to the Thames and at the foot of the Chiltern Hills. In nine cases the instruments were returned; of these only one had failed to reach the stratosphere, but as a rule the maximum height did not exceed 12 kilometres.

(b) *Statistical Results of the Soundings, 1915-1920.*

Since the year 1915 the difficulty of obtaining reliable balloons has prevented there being sufficient records to form yearly mean values as the practice was before the war, but since there are now 38 observations available for the years 1915-1920 inclusive, it has seemed well to give means and to form the correlation coefficients. To equalize the number of summer and winter ascents, two observations made in January 1921 have been utilized. The means, standard deviations and correlation coefficients, both total and partial, agree well with those previously obtained. (W. H. Dines: *The Characteristics of the Free Atmosphere, Geophysical Memoirs, No. 13.*)

MEAN TEMPERATURE AT EACH HEIGHT, 1915-1920.														
Degrees Absolute above 200 a.														
Ground	1 km.	2 km.	3 km.	4 km.	5 km.	6 km.	7 km.	8 km.	9 km.	10 km.	11 km.	12 km.	13 km.	14 km.
82.3	76.9	72.2	66.7	60.4	53.4	46.4	39.2	32.2	26.3	21.7	18.8	18.2	18.6	18.6
								Symbol.	Suffix used in correlation coefficients.	1915-1920.				
										Mean Value.	Standard Deviation.			
Surface Pressure at M.S.L.								P_s	1	1013 mb.	12.9 mb.			
Mean Temperature from 1 to 9 km.								T_m	2	254 a.	6.4 a.			
Pressure at 9 km.								P_9	3	303 mb.	11.3 mb.			
Height of Tropopause								H_c	4	10.3 km.	1.37 km.			
Temperature at Tropopause								T_c	5	216 a.	6.4 a.			
CORRELATION COEFFICIENTS.														
r_{12}	r_{13}	r_{14}	r_{15}	r_{23}	r_{24}	r_{25}	r_{34}	r_{35}	r_{45}					
.53	.72	.59	-.35	.94	.77	-.12	.83	-.15	-.62					
PARTIAL CORRELATION COEFFICIENTS.														
$r_{23.4} = .85$					$r_{34.2} = .49$					$r_{42.3} = -.04$				
PARTIAL REGRESSION EQUATIONS.														
$\left. \begin{aligned} \delta H_c &= .91 \delta P_9 - .06 \delta T_m \\ \delta P_9 &= .26 \delta H_c + .74 \delta T_m \\ \delta T_m &= -.03 \delta H_c + .96 \delta P_9 \end{aligned} \right\} \begin{array}{l} \text{Standard} \\ \text{deviations} \\ \text{as units.} \end{array}$														

The regression equation giving the most probable value of H_c in terms of P_o and T_m shows as usual how closely dependent H_c is upon the value of P_o and how independent it is of T_m .

(c) *Aeroplane Ascents.*

Temperatures recorded at South Farnborough.—The observations utilised in preparing the Tables on pp. 103, 104, were made in aeroplanes by the Experimental Pilots of the Royal Aircraft Establishment and reported to the Branch Meteorological Office at South Farnborough.

Temperature is measured with an open scale "spiral bulb" spirit thermometer, mounted on wood, with a bright brass screen shielding the front of the bulb from direct radiation. The thermometer, which is mounted so as to ensure good ventilation, is supported on a wing strut about 6 ft. from the body of the machine. Temperature observations are made when the aeroplane is climbing or flying level to minimise the error due to temperature-lag, which would be serious in a rapid descent.

The data supplied to the Meteorological Office are actual temperatures in degrees Centigrade and corresponding altimeter readings in feet. Surface temperature at the time of ascent is usually noted by the observer, but in a few instances screen-thermograph readings have been utilised.

The altimeters used are provided with what has been called the Trade Scale*, *i.e.*, they are designed to be accurate in an atmosphere with the uniform temperature 283a. Corrections are applied to the altimeter readings on account of the divergence of air temperatures aloft from 283a. It may be noted here that in the altimeters which were in use up to 1918 the zero of the scale was fixed so that a definite isobaric surface corresponded with a definite nominal height, the index pointing to zero of the scale when the pressure was equal to 29.90 in. of mercury. It was therefore necessary to correct altimeter readings both for zero-setting and air-temperature. The practice was changed at the beginning of 1919, and in the ascents here tabulated the altimeter was set with ground level as zero. Corrections have been applied for temperature deviations and for the height of the starting point above sea level.

The heights of the levels at which readings have been reported are corrected and the temperatures are plotted against these corrected heights. Temperatures corresponding with steps of half a kilometre are then obtained by interpolation from a smooth curve through the plotted points. All temperatures are given to the nearest half degree.

The monthly averages for the various heights have been set out in a separate table.

The yearly averages which are the means of the values tabulated for the several months have been quoted at the bottom of the table. The total number of observations at any level throughout the whole year is also given. The mean surface temperature at South Farnborough for each month, as published in *The Monthly Weather Report*, is quoted in the table for comparison with the mean of the surface temperatures at the times of ascent. As might be expected, the aeroplane ascents being in the day time, the temperature at the time of ascent was generally above the mean for the day at ground level.

Averages for the four years 1917-1920 have been computed and are given on p. 105. They have been obtained from values at Martlesham Heath for 1917 and 1918, and at South Farnborough for 1918, 1919 and 1920, each ascent being given equal weight. It may be noted that the values obtained are in general higher than those computed by Mr. W. H. Dines and given in *The Characteristics of the Free Atmosphere*.

It is to be noted that upper air temperatures determined from observations in aeroplanes are not to be published in the Annual Supplement to the *Geophysical Journal* for 1921. Such observations will be found in the Upper Air Supplement of the *Daily Weather Report*.

* See M.O. 228, "The Estimation of Height from readings of an Altimeter."

Upper Air Temperatures.—Soundings with Registering Balloons, 1920.

BENSON.—Lat. 51° 37' N. Long. 1° 7' W.

Height above Mean Sea Level:—57 m.

No.	352.	353.	355.	361.	362.	363.	364.	365.	366.
Day.	Feb. 5.	Mar. 3.	Apr. 8.	July 8.	Aug. 28.	Sept. 2.	Oct. 6.	Oct. 7.	Nov. 4.
Start G.M.T.	16 h. 7 m.	16 h. 14 m.	17 h. 40 m.	18 h. 30 m.	8 h. 53 m.	17 h. 42 m.	16 h. 43 m.	16 h. 37 m.	15 h. 35 m.
H' =Greatest Height ..	12 km.	12.6 km.	12.1 km.	20.2 km.	18.6 km.	11.7 km.	9 km.	12.2 km.	10.5 km.
T_1 =Corresponding Temp. .	212 a.	209 a.	204 a.	228 a.	225 a.	214 a.	230 a.	218 a.	214 a.
P_1 =Corresponding Pressure	188 mb.	185 mb.	184 mb.	58 mb.	74 mb.	206 mb.	309 mb.	191 mb.	241 mb.
Place of Fall	Birdbrook, Halstead, Essex.	Islip, Oxford.	Stow-market, Suffolk.	Danton, Basset, Lutterworth, Leicestershire	Near Stock-bridge, Hants.	Lindfield, Sussex.	Cockburns-path, Dumbar.	Boston, Lincs.	Wanstead, London, N.E.
Distance	124 km.	23 km.	156 km.	90 km.	63 km.	98 km.	504 km.	167 km.	79 km.
Bearing	73°	340°	67°	358°	207°	142°	350°	26°	95°
Geostrophic Wind— Time G.M.T.	18 h.	18 h.	18 h.	18 h.	7 h.	18 h.	18 h.	18 h.	18 h.
Speed	8 m/s.	16 m/s.	11 m/s.	17 m/s.	4 m/s.	9 m/s.	8 m/s.	?	?
Deg. from N.	140°	270°	200°	210°	40°	240°	180°	?	?
Wind (Anemometer)— Speed	2.5 m/s.	6 m/s.	4.5 m/s.	8 m/s.	1 m/s.	6 m/s.	5 m/s.	Calm.	2 m/s.
Deg. from N.	120°	250°	190°	165°	20°	250°	210°		30°
Relative Humidity ..	95%	50%	94%	88%	85%	86%	74%	80%	78%
Tropopause Type* ..	I.	I.	I.	I.	I.	I.	I.	I.	I.
H_c =Height	10.0 km.	12.5 km.	11.6 km.	8.6 km.	11.9 km.	11.3 km.	9.0 km.	11.3 km.	10.0 km.
P_c =Pressure	260 mb.	188 mb.	199 mb.	321 mb.	209 mb.	219 mb.	309 mb.	221 mb.	260 mb.
T_c =Temp.	211 a.	209 a.	203 a.	231 a.	216 a.	214 a.	230 a.	215 a.	213 a.
(P_9) Pressure at 9 km. ..	304 mb.	320 mb.	302 mb.	302 mb.	323 mb.	311 mb.	309 mb.	314 mb.	303 mb.
(P_s) Pressure at M.S.L. ..	1034 mb.	1034 mb.	1002 mb.	1004 mb.	1031 mb.	1016 mb.	1004 mb.	1014 mb.	1012 mb.
(T_m) Mean Temp. 1 to 9 km.	252 a.	264 a.	258 a.	258 a.	266 a.	261 a.	263 a.	262 a.	257 a.

* For the definition of the Types of Tropopause, see *Annual Supplement*, 1913, p. 92; or "The Characteristics of the Free Atmosphere," M.O., 220, c. *Geophysical Memoirs*, No. 13, p. 59.

NOTES.

352. Isothermal at 261 a. from 3.3 km. to 3.7 km. Inversion of 1 a. at 2.5 km. Light S.E. wind; hazy, with some upper cloud. Balloon lost in haze in three minutes. Very pronounced katabatic wind at 20 h.
Pressure Distribution. Anticyclone over England, centered over Denmark.
353. Practically isothermal up to 2.5 km. A difference of 5 a. between the up and down traces at about 6 km. and near the ground; from 1 km. to 3 km. practically no difference. Clear, with some fog and a little cirrus. Balloon followed for 97 minutes. A rapid fall of temperature at 18 h.
Pressure Distribution. Wedge of high pressure over the southern British Isles.
355. Overcast.
Pressure Distribution. Shallow "low" to the south-west of the British Isles.
361. Balloon went north, lost in cloud in two minutes. Well marked thunder-cumulus all the afternoon and evening. Thunder reported on that day, but none heard at Benson.
Pressure Distribution. Shallow "low" covering the British Isles.
362. Isothermal at 276 a. from 3.2 km. to 3.4 km. Inversion of 1 a. between 1.1 km. and 1.3 km. Low clouds, clearing later. Balloon went west at a good angle.
Pressure Distribution. Anticyclone covering the British Isles. centered north of Scotland.
363. Overcast, a little rain during day. Wind W.S.W. Clouds at 8 km.
Pressure Distribution. The Azores anticyclone covering the southern half of the British Isles.
364. Some cirrus in N.E., sky clear in S.W. Balloon lost in cirrus in 17 minutes.
Pressure Distribution. "Low" centered to the south-west of the British Isles, "high" over the Baltic.
365. Overcast. Balloon rose nearly vertically. Clouds at 3 km.
Pressure Distribution. "Low" over Iceland and shallow "trough" extending from the Mediterranean to the south of England.
366. Clear, some cirrus coming from west. Light N. wind. Inversion of 3 a. between 0.9 km. and 1.2 km., 275 a. to 278 a.
Pressure Distribution. "Lows" centered over Ireland and over Sardinia, "high" over the Baltic.

SOUNDINGS WITH REGISTERING BALLOONS. BENSON, 1920.

T=Temperature in Degrees Absolute. P=Pressure in millibars. H=Height in kilometres above M.S.L.

No.	352	353	355	361	362	363	364	365	366									
Day.	Feb. 5.	Mar. 3.	Apr. 8.	July 8.	Aug. 28.	Sept. 2.	Oct. 6.	Oct. 7.	Nov. 4.									
HEIGHTS AND TEMPERATURES CORRESPONDING WITH ISOBARIC SURFACES.																		
Pressure.	H.	T.	H.	T.	H.	T.	H.	T.	H.	T.	H.	T.	H.	T.	H.	T.	H.	T.
Millibars.	km.	a.	km.	a.	km.	a.	km.	a.	km.	a.	km.	a.	km.	a.	km.	a.	km.	a.
100	..	..	..	..	..	..	16.55	228	16.65	223	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
200	11.63	212	12.13	213	11.59	203	11.83	233	12.18	216	11.88	214	..	..	11.87	218	..	..
300	9.11	218	9.47	232	9.05	225	9.06	232	9.50	233	9.23	229	9.15	229	9.26	229	9.09	221
400	7.19	234	7.41	247	7.08	241	7.09	238	7.46	247	7.22	245	7.18	244	7.28	245	7.12	239
500	5.62	247	5.80	257	5.49	254	5.49	251	5.80	259	5.60	257	5.56	256	5.63	256	5.54	251
600	4.23	257	4.39	266	4.09	263	4.12	260	4.40	269	4.20	265	4.18	266	4.23	264	4.17	261
700	3.05	262	3.18	274	2.90	270	2.92	268	3.17	276	3.03	271	2.99	274	3.02	270	2.97	269
800	2.03	266	2.09	278	1.83	274	1.85	274	2.09	280	1.94	275	1.85	279	1.97	277	1.91	275
900	1.10	271	1.15	277	0.88	277	0.91	281	1.13	281	1.00	280	0.92	285	1.01	285	0.96	276
1000	0.27	277	0.28	279	0.02	..	0.03	..	0.26	286	0.13	287	..	..	0.12	290	0.11	279

PRESSURES AND TEMPERATURES AT GIVEN HEIGHTS.																		
Heights.	P.	T.	P.	T.	P.	T.	P.	T.	P.	T.	P.	T.	P.	T.	P.	T.	P.	T.
Kilometres.	mb.	a.	mb.	a.	mb.	a.	mb.	a.	mb.	a.	mb.	a.	mb.	a.	mb.	a.	mb.	a.
20.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	228	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	228	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	228	81	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	228	95	223	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	108	228	111	221	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	126	228	129	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	229	151	219	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	168	231	176	218	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12.0	188	212	204	213	187	204	195	233	206	216	..	..	..	..	196	218	..	..
11.0	221	213	238	221	220	207	226	232	240	222	230	216	..	..	230	217	..	..
10.0	260	211	277	228	259	217	262	232	279	230	269	223	..	..	268	223	260	213
9.0	304	219	322	236	302	226	302	232	323	237	311	231	310	230	312	231	303	222
8.0	355	227	371	243	351	234	350	233	372	244	361	239	358	238	360	239	352	231
7.0	410	236	425	249	406	242	406	239	427	250	415	247	411	246	415	247	408	239
6.0	474	244	487	259, 254	465	249	466	247	489	258	475	254	473	253	476	254	470	248
5.0	543	250	556	263	533	257	534	254	557	264	544	260	539	259	543	260	537	254
4.0	621	259	631	268	608	263	610	261	632	273	619	266	614	267	620	265	613	262
3.0	706	263	717	275	691	269	693	268	717	277	703	271	697	274	704	270	698	269
2.5	755	264	762	277	736	272	739	270	762	278	747	273	743	277	750	273	743	272
2.0	805	266	810	278, 278	783	273	787	273	809	280	797	275	789	279	798	277	791	275
1.5	858	269	862	279, 279	834	275	837	277	860	282	846	278	840	281	848	280	842	277
1.0	914	272	917	279, 278	888	277	890	280	915	281	900	280	892	284	902	285	896	277
0.5	973	276	973	280, 275	943	278	947	285	972	285	957	283	946	287	957	288	953	277
G.L. 0.06	1027	279	1027	279, 276	995	284	997	287	1023	288	1009	289	997	289	1008	290	1006	280

LAPSE RATE OF TEMPERATURE BETWEEN GIVEN HEIGHTS.									
Degrees Absolute per kilometre									
Kilometres.									
19 to 20	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..	..
18 to 19	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..	..
17 to 18	..	..	..	0	-1	..	..	..	..
16 to 17	..	..	..	0	-2	..	..	..	..
15 to 16	..	..	..	0	-1	..	..	..	..
14 to 15	..	..	..	1	-1	..	..	..	..
13 to 14	..	..	..	2	-1	..	..	..	..
12 to 13	..	..	..	2	-2	..	..	..	..
11 to 12	1	8	3	-1	6	..	..	-1	..
10 to 11	-2	7	10	0	8	7	..	6	..
9 to 10	8	8	9	0	7	8	..	8	9
8 to 9	8	7	8	1	7	8	8	8	9
7 to 8	9	6	8	6	6	8	6	6	8
6 to 7	8	10, 5	7	6	8	7	7	7	9
5 to 6	6	4, 9	8	7	6	6	6	6	6
4 to 5	9	5	6	7	9	6	8	5	8
3 to 4	4	7	6	7	4	5	7	5	7
2.5 to 3	2	4	6	4	2	4	6	6	6
2 to 2.5	4	2, 2	2	6	4	4	4	8	6
1.5 to 2	6	2, 2	4	8	4	6	4	6	4
1 to 1.5	6	0, 2	4	6	-2	4	6	10	0
.5 to 1	8	2, -6	2	10	8	6	6	6	0
0.06 to .5	7	0, 2	9	2	5	11	9	4	4

UPPER AIR TEMPERATURES. SOUTH FARNBOROUGH, 1920.

Date.	Time of Start. G.M.T.	Pressure M.S.L. mb.	Geostrophic Wind.		Ground.	Heights in Kilometres above M.S.L.							
			Deg. from N.	Speed in m/s.		0.5.	1.0.	1.5.	2.0.	2.5.	3.0.	3.5.	4.0.
						Temperatures in Degrees Absolute above 200 a.							
h. m.	mb.	N.	m/s.	0.5.	1.0.	1.5.	2.0.	2.5.	3.0.	3.5.	4.0.		
Oct. 5	13 30	1006	160	10	92.5	89.0	88.0	84.5	81.5	78.5	..	..	..
7	9 25	1010	180	5	89.0	87.0	85.5	81.0	78.0	75.0	..	..	..
7	14 30	1010	?	?	93.0	91.0	87.0	84.0	81.0	77.0	74.0	71.0	68.0
18	10 15	1020	80	20	81.5	77.0	74.0	75.0	74.5	73.0	70.5	67.5	..
19	16 10	1021	140	5	83.0	81.0	77.0	80.0	77.5	..	..	..	..
											4.5 km		
(For temperatures at lower levels, see above.)												64.5	
7	14 30												
Nov. 11	11 0	1024	?	?	81.5	79.5	77.0	75.0	74.0	71.0	69.5	66.0	..
11	12 10	1024	?	?	84.5	80.0	76.5	75.5	73.0	..	..	..	..
11	14 10	1025	?	?	85.0	82.5	78.0	75.0	73.5	72.0	68.5	..	..
11	15 20	1025	?	?	84.0	80.0	75.5	73.5	72.5	70.0	68.0	64.0	60.0
12	10 10	1023	240	10	82.0	81.5	78.5	74.0	72.0	72.5	69.5	67.5	64.0
16	11 40	1016	270	10	83.5	81.5	76.5	72.0	69.0	65.5	62.5	58.5	55.0
17	8 35	1029	250	10	78.0	78.0	75.5	72.5	69.0	66.0	62.5	..	..
17	9 50	1029	250	10	79.5	79.0	74.5	71.5	69.5	65.0	62.5	60.5	..
17	11 20	1029	?	?	82.0	79.0	74.5	72.0	70.0	65.5	63.0	..	..
19	15 50	1027	200	15	84.0	83.5	84.0	84.0	82.0	78.5	74.5	..	..
											4.5 km	5.0 km	
(For temperatures at lower levels, see above.)												56.5	52.5
11	15 20												
12	10 10												
16	11 40												

Date.	Time of Start. G.M.T.	Pressure M.S.L. mb.	Geostrophic Wind.		Ground.	Heights in Kilometres above M.S.L.							
			Deg. from N.	Speed in m/s.		0.5.	1.0.	1.5.	2.0.	2.5.	3.0.	3.5.	4.0.
						Temperatures in Degrees Absolute above 200 a.							
h. m.	mb.	N.	m/s.	0.5.	1.0.	1.5.	2.0.	2.5.	3.0.	3.5.	4.0.		
Dec. 16	10 40	1030	40	10	71.5	70.0	67.0	63.5	60.5	58.5	54.5	..	..
16	15 55	1030	40	15	74.0	69.0	65.5	61.5	60.0	59.0	62.5	59.0	55.0
20	12 0	1013	230	10	78.0	75.5	72.5	72.5	70.5	..	..	..	..
20	13 25	1013	230	10	78.0	75.5	73.0	72.0	71.5	68.5	..	..	..
20	15 0	1011	230	15	78.0	76.5	74.5	71.0	71.0	68.5	66.0	..	..
22	11 30	995	270	20	79.0	76.5	72.5	71.0	67.5	63.5	59.5	..	..
22	15 10	998	240	10	80.0	77.0	73.5	70.5	67.0	64.0	60.5	57.5	..
30	11 0	1009	270	10	83.5	82.5	78.0	75.5	74.0	72.5	68.5	65.5	62.0
											4.5 km		
(For temperatures at lower levels, see above.)												58.0	
30	11 0												

UPPER AIR TEMPERATURES AT SOUTH FARNBOROUGH—MONTHLY AVERAGES, 1920.

T=Temperature in Degrees Absolute above 200 a. N=Number of Observations.

1920.	SURFACE.		HEIGHT IN METRES ABOVE MEAN SEA LEVEL.														
			500 m.	1000 m.	1500 m.	2000 m.	2500 m.	3000 m.	3500 m.	4000 m.	4500 m.	5000 m.	5500 m.	6000 m.	6500 m.	7000 m.	
	$\frac{1}{2}$ (Max. + Min.)	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.
January ..	<i>a</i> 78.0	<i>a</i> 75.5 7	<i>a</i> 77.0 7	<i>a</i> 74.5 7	<i>a</i> 72.5 7	<i>a</i> 69.5 7	<i>a</i> 68.5 6	<i>a</i> 64.5 5	<i>a</i> 61.5 5	<i>a</i> 59.0 5	<i>a</i> 58.5 4	<i>a</i> 53.5 2	...	...	...	...	...
February ..	78.0	82.5 4	79.0 4	78.0 4	76.0 4	73.5 4	71.5 4	68.5 2	64.5 2	60.5 1	56.0 1	53.0 1	47.5 1	...	...	...	...
March ..	80.5	84.5 10	82.0 10	79.0 10	77.5 10	76.0 10	74.0 8	71.0 8	67.5 8	63.5 7	59.5 6	53.0 3	51.0 3	48.0 3	43.0 2	38.5 2	...
April ..	82.0	83.5 6	78.5 6	74.5 6	71.0 6	68.0 6	64.5 6	61.5 5	58.0 5	52.0 4	48.5 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ..	85.5	83.5 6	80.0 6	77.0 6	74.0 6	71.5 6	73.0 4	70.5 4	68.0 4	64.0 4	61.0 4	57.5 4	55.0 3	52.0 3	53.0 1	48.5 1	...
June ..	88.0	85.0 10	84.0 10	81.5 10	79.5 10	78.5 10	76.0 10	74.0 7	71.5 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ..	88.0	87.0 4	84.0 4	81.0 4	79.5 4	77.5 4	75.5 4	76.0 2	71.0 1	68.5 1	66.0 1	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ..	86.5	83.0 5	82.5 5	79.5 5	78.5 5	77.0 5	77.0 2	81.0 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ..	86.5	87.0 15	84.0 15	81.5 15	79.0 15	77.0 15	75.0 8	72.5 5	69.5 4	66.5 4	62.0 3	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ..	84.0	88.0 5	85.0 5	82.5 5	81.0 5	78.5 5	76.0 4	72.5 2	69.5 2	68.0 1	64.5 1	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ..	78.5	82.5 10	80.5 10	77.0 10	74.5 10	72.5 10	69.5 9	66.5 9	63.5 5	59.5 3	56.0 3	52.5 1	...	...	...	...	...
December ..	77.5	78.0 8	75.5 8	72.0 8	69.5 8	68.0 8	65.0 7	62.0 6	60.5 3	58.5 2	58.0 1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ..	83.0	83.5 90	81.0 90	78.0 90	76.0 90	74.0 90	72.0 72	70.0 56	66.0 42	62.0 32	59.0 28	54.0 11	51.0 7	50.0 6	48.0 3	43.0 3	...

UPPER AIR TEMPERATURES—AVERAGES FOR SOUTH-EAST ENGLAND, 1917 to 1920.

T=Temperature in Degrees Absolute above 200 a. N=Number of Observations.

MONTH.	HEIGHT IN METRES ABOVE MEAN SEA LEVEL.																	
	Surface	500m.	1000m.	1500m.	2000m.	2500m.	3000m.	3500m.	4000m.	4500m.	5000m.	5500m.	6000m.	6500m.	7000m.	7500m.	8000m.	8500m.
	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.	T. N.
January ..	<i>a</i> 77.0 68	<i>a</i> 75.5 68	<i>a</i> 73.0 68	<i>a</i> 70.5 68	<i>a</i> 68.0 68	<i>a</i> 65.5 67	<i>a</i> 63.0 63	<i>a</i> 60.5 59	<i>a</i> 57.0 52	<i>a</i> 55.5 43	<i>a</i> 52.5 12	<i>a</i> 46.5 5	<i>a</i> 38.0 1	...	...	...	...	...
February ..	78.5 50	76.5 50	74.5 50	72.5 50	70.5 50	68.0 48	65.0 41	62.5 40	60.0 28	56.5 22	52.0 9	50.5 5	54.6.5 2	42.0 1	...	...	...	...
March ..	81.0 60	78.0 60	75.0 60	72.0 60	70.0 60	67.0 52	64.5 50	61.5 49	59.0 41	56.0 38	50.5 18	45.0 12	44.0 7	39.0 5	36.0 3	...	...	...
April ..	82.0 49	78.5 49	75.0 49	71.5 49	68.5 49	66.0 44	63.0 41	60.0 39	57.0 34	53.5 27	51.0 9	47.0 5	42.5 2	38.5 2	...	...	...	...
May ..	88.5 99	86.5 99	83.5 99	80.5 99	77.5 99	75.5 94	72.5 91	69.5 87	66.5 82	63.5 67	59.5 47	56.0 26	49.5 18	50.0 6	47.0 5	47.5 1	...	...
June ..	88.5 77	86.0 77	83.0 77	80.0 77	77.5 77	75.0 73	72.5 67	69.5 57	66.5 49	63.0 42	60.5 18	57.0 7	54.5 6	51.5 4	47.5 4	42.0 2	...	...
July ..	90.5 82	87.5 82	84.5 82	82.0 82	79.5 82	77.0 78	74.5 73	71.5 62	68.5 59	65.5 52	62.0 27	58.0 12	53.5 7	51.5 5	50.0 3	47.5 2	...	...
August ..	91.0 86	88.0 86	85.0 86	82.0 86	79.5 86	77.0 81	75.0 70	72.0 68	69.0 65	66.5 56	64.5 23	61.5 11	58.5 5	53.5 2	52.5 2	48.0 2	43.0 1	38.5 1
September ..	88.5 90	85.5 90	82.5 90	80.5 90	78.0 90	75.5 81	73.0 70	70.5 69	67.0 65	64.0 53	62.5 19	59.0 5	54.5 3	...	...	...	...	...
October ..	83.0 63	80.5 63	77.5 63	75.0 63	72.5 63	69.5 59	66.5 49	63.5 44	60.0 40	58.5 32	56.5 15	51.5 8	53.5 1	...	...	...	...	...
November ..	81.0 58	78.5 57	76.0 57	74.0 57	71.5 57	69.5 54	67.0 51	64.0 40	61.0 36	59.0 31	55.5 13	52.5 6	50.0 5	49.0 2	46.5 2	...	...	...
December ..	78.5 52	76.5 52	73.5 52	71.0 52	69.0 52	66.0 50	63.0 46	60.5 34	57.5 31	55.0 29	53.5 11	49.5 3	46.0 3	33.0 1	29.0 1	...	...	...
Year ..	85.0 834	82.5 833	79.5 833	77.0 833	74.5 833	72.0 781	69.5 724	66.5 648	63.5 582	61.0 492	58.0 221	54.0 105	51.0 60	47.0 28	45.5 20	46.0 7	43.0 1	38.5 1

Notes on Seismological Work at Eskdalemuir Observatory, 1920.

Equipment.—The instrumental equipment consisted of three Galitzin pendulums, arranged to record displacements in the north, east, and vertical directions. The weakest part of the installation has always been the clockwork for driving the recording drums. During 1920, parts of this, made of insufficiently hard metal, had worn out, and recording had to be stopped during the last three months of the year while repairs were being effected. The seismograph pendulums remained in good order and their constants showed no appreciable change.

Earthquakes.—Excluding disturbances of very faint character, the number of earthquakes recorded from 1st January to 16th October was 101. Epicentral distances were determined in 16 cases, in 2 of which they exceeded 10,000 kilometres. Epicentral distances are only assigned in those cases where the traces are free from the disturbing effects of wind pressure on the Observatory building and of large microseismal effects, and the frequency of these at Eskdalemuir limits the number of determinations thus made.

Microseisms.—The amplitude and period of microseisms recorded by the North-south seismograph were tabulated as heretofore, the results being as shown below, where a comparison is made with the mean results obtained during the previous nine years. The unit for amplitude is 1 micron ($\cdot 001$ mm. = μ).

MICROSEISMS. MONTHLY MEANS.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1920. Amplitude (μ)	3·6	3·0	2·6	1·3	0·9	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·8	—	—	—
1911-19 Amplitude (mean) ..	2·4	2·4	1·8	1·2	0·6	0·5	0·3	0·5	0·8	1·3	1·9	2·2
1920. Period (secs.)	6·1	6·3	6·2	5·4	4·2	3·9	3·7	3·9	5·2	—	—	—
1911-19 Period (mean)	6·0	5·9	5·9	5·3	4·7	4·5	4·1	4·4	4·9	5·2	5·7	5·8

The Water Level Recorder at Kew Observatory, Richmond.

A description of the apparatus will be found in the *Annual Supplement* for 1914. Regular observations commenced in July 1914. The values of the mid-height for each day have appeared in the monthly numbers of the *Journal*, along with the extreme values recorded during the month and the dates on which these presented themselves. The general nature of the variation will be readily derived from the diagram, in which the graph A A shows the fluctuations in water level. The integrated rainfall (*i.e.*, the total fall up to any assigned date) at Kew Observatory is represented by the graph B B, whilst the general rainfall in the Thames Valley* (obtained from twenty-four stations above Teddington) is integrated in the graph C C. The rainfall scale is five times that for the height of the water in the well.

In reading the graph C C, 10 mm. is to be *subtracted* from the amount indicated by the scale on the right of the diagram.

The correlation between the Thames Valley and Kew rainfalls is very close, the ratio between the two being about 5:4.

*A Chart showing the Rainfall of the Thames Valley is published monthly in *The Meteorological Magazine*.

The response of the well to variations in the height of the barometer and to the tide in the neighbouring river have been discussed by E. G. Bilham.* The effect of the alternation of spring and neap tides can be easily recognised in the diagram.

The observatory is situated in the Old Deer Park, which lies within a bend of the River Thames and is not far from Richmond Lock. This lock is half-tidal, *i.e.*, at high water there is no obstruction to the flow of the river, at half-tide the sluices come into operation, so that the water above the lock does not fall below the half-tide level, whereas below lock at low tide there is very little water—at any rate in a dry season.

A discussion of the graphs for the period 1914-1919 was printed in the 1919 *Supplement*.

Table of Monthly Means of Magnetic Data for Eskdalemuir, 1920.

The following table gives the mean monthly values of daily maximum and minimum and of the corresponding daily range of the magnetic elements at Eskdalemuir Observatory.

Month.	North Component.			West Component.			Vertical Component.		
	Max. 15000 γ +	Min. 15000 γ +	Range.	Max. 4000 γ +	Min. 4000 γ +	Range.	Max. 44000 γ +	Min. 44000 γ +	Range.
January	1015	956	58	892	824	67	1079	1051	27
February	1021	954	66	904	823	82	1084	1041	43
March ..	1042 +	898 -	144 +	914 +	784 -	130 +	1115	1017 -	98 +
April ..	1027	925	102	899	806	93	1061	1000	61
May ..	1032	937	95	890	812	78	1041	991	50
June ..	1041	958	83	877	799	78	1059	1020	39
July ..	1046	963	84	874	792	82	1073	1030	42
August ..	1045	952	93	865	782	84	1079	1031	48
September	1047 +	921 -	126 +	862	752 -	109 +	1101	1009 -	92 +
October	1025	952	73	851	764	86	1114	1068	46
November	1018	958	60	833	774	59	1122	1081	41
December	1023	959	64	828	764	64	1110	1075	35
Year ..	1032 +	944 -	87 +	894 +	790 -	84 +	1087	1035 -	52 +

The traces passed the limits of registration on the North Component trace on three days, the West on three days, and the Vertical on four days. The value accepted for the maximum or minimum in such a case represents the upper or lower edge of the photographic sheet. Such values have been excluded in the calculation of the monthly means published in the *Geophysical Journal*, Table 6, but are used in obtaining the figures entered in the table above. The mean values of the daily range for the months affected are still underestimated, but the differences from the true values are probably small.

The extreme values recorded during the year and the corresponding annual ranges were as follows, the signs > or < indicating that the trace passed the limits of registration :—

North Component ..	Maximum. > 16236 γ between 15h. 50m. and 20h. 10m.	Date. March 22,	Minimum. < 15528 γ between oh. 20m. and 2h. om.	Date. March 23.	Range. > 708
West Component ..	5027 γ	March 14, 14h. 22m.	< 4363 γ	March 23, between oh. 40m. and 3h. om.	> 664
Vertical Component ..	45419 γ	February 24, 19h. 34m.	< 44768 γ	September 28, between 2ch. om. and 2oh. 20m.	> 651

* *Roy. Soc. Proc.*, A94, 1918, p. 165; and *Q.J.R. Met. Sec.*, Vol. XLIV, 1918, p. 171.

**Table of Monthly Means of Electrical Data for Kew Observatory,
Richmond, 1920.**

The following table gives mean values of positive and negative charges obtained with the Ebert apparatus. The observations are made only on certain days, and so the figures do not necessarily represent true means for the months. The number of days utilised for computing the respective means are given in the table.

Charge per cc. at about 15 h. G.M.T. at Kew Observatory, Richmond. Unit 1×10^{-16} coulomb.

Year.	Sign of Charge	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
1920	+	0.25	0.39	0.49	0.63	0.58	0.82	0.60	0.58	0.56	0.41	0.41	0.45	0.50
	-	0.23	0.21	0.33	0.62	0.46	0.39	0.52	0.27	0.39	0.26	0.34	0.31	0.34
No. of Days.		12	8	11	3	8	9	6	9	10	8	8	11	103
		13	8	10	3	6	10	7	9	8	9	7	10	100

A popular account of the method of measurement of positive and negative charges will be found in a paper* by Mr. C. D. Stewart. For a comparison of the units used in corresponding tables elsewhere reference may be made to the Introduction. Mean values of potential gradient at Kew Observatory will be printed in *Hourly Values*.

A discussion by Dr. Chree of the effects of deterioration of the Ebert apparatus in use at Kew Observatory was published in the Annual Supplement to the *Geophysical Journal* for 1919.

In the means for the year equal weight has been assigned to each individual observation independently of the month it occurs in, as the number of days available was unduly low for some of the months.

ERRATA FOR 1918.

- Page 124. Table of Monthly Means, North Component Minimum, for 929 read 919.
 Page 124. North Component Range, for 95 read 105.
 Page 89. West Component, Minimum on 29th, for 972 read 770.
 Page 89. West Component, Mean Minimum, for 858 read 851.

ERRATA FOR 1919.

- Page 17. Table 2. Magnetism. For $19^{\circ} 32'.8$ on (22nd) read (21st).
 For $68^{\circ} 9'.8$ on (24th) read (22nd).
 For 178337 on (26th) read (24th).
 Page 79. Table 6. Time of occurrence of West Minimum on 5th. For 6h. 52m. read 16h. 52m.

ERRATA FOR 1920.

- Page 25. Table 2. Magnetic Observation on 18th, for 18th read 8th.
 Declination $19^{\circ} 23'.0$ on 23rd, for 23rd read 24th.
 Page 34. Table 3. Rainfall on 26th, for $x 5.0$ read $x 21.8$.
 Total for month, for 21.5 read 38.3.
 Page 43. Table 5. Water Level extremes, for 233 on 20th and 21st read 232 on 23rd.
 For 214 on 3rd and 4th read 216 on 30th.
 Page 51. Table 5. Water Level extremes, for 236 on 5th and 6th read 233 on 20th.
 For 213 on 31st read 214 on 3rd and 4th.

* *Q.J.R. Met. Soc.*, Vol. XLIII, 1917, p. 409.

KEW OBSERVATORY. WATER-LEVEL RECORD. 1920.

